साहित्यिक पत्रिका

वैजयन्ती

स्वदेश-यात्रा-अङ्क २

७

j}hoGtL

cª\s–&   vf]hkI0f{;flxlTos klqsf   @)^& c;f/ ;fpg

;+lfs
j;Gtsdf/ zDdf{‘g]kfn’

;Nnfxsf/
hoGtL zdf{
sdf/;fu/ zsg

lgb]{zs
ljgosdf/ zdf{g]kfn

k|wfg ;Dkfbs
7fs'/ zdf{

;Dkfbs
ofbj e§/f0{

;xofq]uL
sdnf g]kfn
k|bLk af“sf]6f
efef zdf{
cfef zdf{
;dL/ ;fu/ g]kfn
;GbLk ;fu/ g]kfn
dft[sf cfrfo{

k|sfzs
zAbfy{k|sfzg
rfa]h, sf7df8f}

kmf]gM)!–$$(&#%!÷(*$!–$(^!)#
E-mail: **nepal.vk@hotmail.com**
nepal120@yahoo.com

;DkfbsLo

dflg;n]hLjgdf cguGtL ofqf u/]sf xG5g . hf];'s}rfx/] jf grfx/] ofqf ub{5g t/ tLdWo]sf]xL dfq cfkmgf]ofqfsf cg'ejnfO{lnlka4 ub{5g .

jf:tjdf ofqfsf ljleGg cg'ejnfO{;d]6/] nl]vg]ofqf–lgaGw g]kfnL ;flxTodf lgofqf gfdn]klg rlr{t 5 . ofqfdo hLjgsf cg'elt pNn]v ul/Psf yk}sltx¿ g]kfnL ;lxTosf]elUddf cf0;s]sf 5g . n]vsn] u/]sf]ofqf–j0f{g ;u;u}kf7s :jo+klg ofqf/t xG5g o:tf /rgfx¿af6 . ‘j}hoGtL'n] :jb]zleq ul/Psf ofqfx?sf] j0f{g ;d]6]/ lgofqf cª\s k|sfzg ug{[of]hgf u/]cg';f/ :jb]zleqsf ofqfj0f{g ;d]6Psf]lgofqf–cª\s klxnf]aGof]. Pp6f cª\s tof/ e0;Sbf klg /rgf cfpg]qmd eg] /f]sPg / To;}sf] kmn:j?k **j}hoGtLsf]** ;ftf}+cª\s klg :jb]zleqs} ofqf–lgaGwx¿sf];ªsngsf ?kdf ‘:jb]z – ofqfcª\s –@’ k|sflzt u/]sf 5f}+.

jf:tjdf eGg]xf]eg]:jb]z–e|d0fn]/fli6o cy{Gq / ko{6g kj4{gdf ;d]t 6]j]f k'Ug]s/f ;j{jlbt}5 . TolQdfq geO{cfkmgf]b]zdf sdfPsf]wg cfkmg} b]zdf vr{ ug{ eg]sf]–b]zdf cg]s b'lv u/L sdfPsf] wgn] ljb]zLnfO{wgL agfpg' ;§f–jt{dfg kl/k]|odf b]zsf]wg b]zd}k|ofu] u/]/ To;n]cg]s /f}huf/L l;h{gf ug{klg xf]. :jf:Yo, lzIff, wd{jf dfq 3Dg] p2]Zon]ul/Psf]hg ;'s}ljb]z–e|d0fn]eGbf :jb]z–e|d0fn]/fi6nfO{;dGgt agfpb5 eGg]xfd|f] ;f]r klg xf].

j}hoGtLsf] cfufdL cª\s **‘5Gb sljtf’**–cª\ssf ¿kdf k|sflzt xg]5, ;fy}of]cª\snfO{o;/L k|sfzg ug{;xof]u ug{[g]] ;a};|i6fx¿nfO{ xflb{s cfef/ k|s6 ub{5f}. **ó**

;flxlTos klqsf ***j}hoGtLsf]***

;dLIffcª\s, k'|j{dltcª\s, /fli6o–JolQmTjcª\s, gLlt-syfcª\s, 5Gb-sljtfcª\s / :jb]z-ofqfcª\sklx5 km]/

5Gb-sljtf cª\s

o; cª\sdf

lgofqf	lgofqsf/	k[7
!: j;Gt sfJoufl]7Ldf wlnvl]h	✍pldl{hf nfld5fg]	$
@: cxf Ü zªs/k'/ ufpsf slt dL7f------	✍snfw/ sfkmn]	^
#: clj/n alu/x]sL sfnLu08sL;u}	✍rGb]sfGt cfrfo{	(
$: wflbª ;flxlTos ofqf	✍rGbk;fb Gofkfg]	!#
%: 3fGb'sdf afn;flxTosf s'/f	✍5lj/d0f l;njfn	!&
^: dlQmgfysf]ofqf	✍hoGtL zdf{	!(
&: bz}sf]/Gsf]df dem'jfsf]kmGsf]	✍hg'Ifq]L	@#
*: al4, psfnf]/ cl;gf	✍1fg]b ljjz	@&
(: nlDagL M Ps ;befjgf ed0f	✍gljgf tfdfsf/	@(
!): snfofqf	✍gf/bdl0f kf}8ofn	#&
!!: clj/nsf]lgDtfdf w';]gLsf]ofqf	✍ag'"nfld5fg]	$!
!@: /fd]5fksf]ofqf	✍dfwj l3ld/]	%!
!#: l/8L sfnL d:o{ªbL------	✍/fd]j/ /fpt 'dftbf;'	%#
!$: bf]hvfnL l98f];KnSs	✍o'j/fh gof3/]	^)
!%: sfe]sf];flxlTos ofqf------	✍jf;b] u'/fuf0	^%

:yfoL :tDe

!: **;DkfbsLo**

@: **k5f/sf]kftf]M lgofqf-;flxTosf];}4flGts kl/ro** ✍lgdf{sL Jof; &)

$: zAbfy{sf k':ts kf0g]k;nx¿ &#

%: zAbfy{sf s]kL k':tsx¿ &*

ó ó

---

j;Gt sfJoufl]7Ldf wlnvl]h

✍pldl{hf nfld5fg]

j;GtCt'sf];/]fkm]/]fdf kbdsGof SofDk; afuahf/sf]:gftsf]Q/tx gjkfnL ljefun]x/}s jif{'j;Gt-sfJoufl]7L' cfofhgf ub{5 . ;a}lzIfs tyf ljBfyL{sf] pNnf/]o pkl:ylt /xg]To; ufl]7Lsf]dxŒj cGo ;flxlTos ufl]7LeGbf km/s xg] /x]5 . cfkmgf ljBfyL{df /x]sf]l;hg{fTds Ifdtfsf]phfuf/ tyf ljsf;df lg/Gt/tf lbgsf nflu cfkmg}SofDk; kªu0fdf cfofhg gu/L sg'}kfslts jftfj/0fn]oQm :yndf jgef{hsf];dl] ?k lbP/ cfofhgf ul/bf]/x]5 . o;/L bfxf]/f]p2]o /fvl] ul/g]pQm ufl]7Ldf ljBfyL{n]cf-cfkmgf ?lrcg';f/ sljtf, uLt, gf6s, syf cflb ljifosf dfWodaf6 cfkmgf]l;hg{fTds Ifdtf k:t't ug{kfpbf /x]5g . o;kN6)^^ kmfug' @(ut]zlgjf/ Tof]ufl]7L wlnvl]hdf ul/g]eof]. wlnvl]h eGg]lalQs} dnf0{'3Dg hfcf}wlnvl]h' eGg]uLt sfgdf ah]sf]cge'j x'gyfNof]/ Toxf 3Dg hfg dg nfluxfNof] ah]df 3/af6 klg :jLslt ln0of].

laxfg ;f9]5 ah];Dd SofDk;df pkl:yt xg'kg{eGg]k'j{;'rgfcg'?k 7Ls ;dodf u0of]. rf}w kGw u'?x¿ / k}tfln;-krf; ljBfyLx¿ hDdf eOP5 . ;a} kfnkfnf]a;df a;]kl5 a; u8of]. u'?;fdGg];w}d/Lr r'dlsP{ em}rkrfk /xg] ;fyLx? a;df-afws]sf]afvL kmTsem}km?Ss eP/ xf]xf]/ x]x]eg]/ xNnf ug{yfn]. kfoM a:gh]uLt ufP eg]p7gx¿ gfRg yfn]. vf; u/]/ zh]Gb;/ / 1fglgi7'/ sf]cfk;L 766f / ljBfyLx¿sf]bfx/Ln]af6f]sf6]sf]kQ}ePg5 . Ps}kN6 cUnf] 8f8fdf cjl:yt lzjsf]dl'tl{df cfvf k/]kl5 ;fuf klu;s]sf]yfxf eof]. hlt x]of] plQ cfzL{{f] lbPh:tf]nfUg]pQm lzjdl't{b]vP;Dd x]//x].

otf a;df eg]ufpg]ufpgs}w'gdf, gfRg]gfRgd}dUg b]vkl5 d}h]rflx cfkm'h]kf7 ug{kg{sljtf k'/f ug{gkfPsf]cw'/}/x]sf];Dem]. 'cf Ü cfh sljtf elGbg' eGg]nfUof] t/ dgn]kml/ eGof] 't s]d 3Dg / dfh ug{cfPsL x't ‡' 'cx xf]g, sljtf nl/g k9g g;s]Aoy{xf]sfJo-ufl]7L' dgn]k6Ss}dfgg] . Ps l5g t cfkmgf]cK7of/}gk/L gtfTg]afgLn]cfkm}u l/; p7of] t/ l/;, ts{/ ljts{;d:ofsf];dfwfg xf]g eGg];f]r p7gf;fy aflx/ aflx/ ;fyLx¿;u 'x]x] ub{leqaf6 v';Ss sfkL snd lems/, cf8g]h]5fk/ sljtf agfpg];'/ s;]. aNnaNn Ps Znf]s ag]5 csf{Znf]s agfpg]w'gdf ToxL Znf]s kf]bfx]l/P5 . ToxL a]hf ;fyLx¿n]klg ;0sf]kfP5g . 'cf Ü olQ a]hf klg sljtf nl/g cf6]sL pldl{hf Ü' eGg]hfg'sfsf]cfjfhn]d/]f]Wofg df]8of]. o;f]aflx/ x/]] a; t agkf sf6]/ wlnvl]h kUg}nfu]5 . sl/a bz ah]kUof}xfdL Toxf . ahf/eGbf cln k/ lkslgs :yn /x]5 . a;n]xfdL ;a}hf0{To;}7fpdf cf/flnlbof]. Joj:yfkgsf]nflu ;lgtf, ;ljtf, dfof, zflGt, odg'f cflb s]xL ;fyLx¿ klxn]g}Toxf klu;s]sf lyP . xfdLn] pgLx¿nf0{vfHof}. j/k/ vfN;f-vfN;Lx¿, 7f7 7fpdf ?vx¿sf 5xf/L ePsf] 7fp xfdLn]kfof}/ ToxL xfdf]slj-ufl]7L xg]eof].

vfgkfgsf]Joj:yfdf s]xL 9Lnf]xg]ePsf]h]xfdf]sfo{md tTsfn ;'? xg] eof]. sf]xL vl]g, sf]xL ufpg, sf]xL gfRg, sf]xL Joj:yfkgdf, sf]xL yk8L ahfpg tNnLg eP . cfkm'hf0{ufpg gfRg gcfpg]xgfn]vl]hlt/}uP . zh]Gb';/ pT;fx;fy vh] vhf0/fVgePsf]lyof]. lhjf}sf]6Ls}f]h]gfs 5g], b\'j}xftsf cfhfx¿ Ps}fy hf8g]/ 56ofpg], Pp6}v§fn]nuftf/ 6}s] kl:t:kwLf0{lhTg]cflb vh] lyP . vh] lhTgh] ;/s}xftaf6 vh] x/L PsblIv rf/j6f;Dd rSnf6 kfpg]xbf vh] eg /df0nf]ePsf]lyof]. sf}L ;/x¿ eg]tf;df /df0/xgePsf]lyof]. t/ ho/fh;/ eg]tL ;a}sfo{sf]/}8{/fVgdf Jo:t blvgx\'Yof]. ljdnf, ;lznf / ;ljtf Dof8dx¿ eg]slxn]s;}f0{t slxn]s;}f0{x/] dVv kl//xgePsf]lyof]. gf:tf tof/ ePsf]va/ cfof]/ ;a}h/L, cfn\' rgf vfglt/ nf\'of}.

To; ah]f; ªuLtsf]klg Joj:yf e0;s}sf]h]gfRg]ukdf /f}gs ylkPsf]lyof]. ;a};fyLx¿ cf–cfkmgf]snf blvfpgdf dUg /x]. aLraLrdf u? / u?cfdfx¿n] klg ;fy lbgxbf t eg xfdf]v\';Lsf];Ld}xGgYof]. 1fglgi7;/sf]cu;/tfdf ePsf]lr67f–sfo{dn]klg sL a] ;ahf0{cfgGb lbof]. kyd, låtLo, ttLo / ;fGTjgf k\'/:sf/ kfpg]efUozfnL ;fyLx¿nf0{cfkmh]nufgL u/}sf]bz ?lkofn] vfh]}gkf0g]efjgfsf ;fy ;/åf/f lnlvt k\':ts;fy sL /sd afl8Psf]lyof].

ahf ahfdf d/f cfvf xftel/ nfnLu/f;sf]ekf af}s] xfdf]sfo{d n67 k/] xbf{xb}cfkmgf]Jofkf/}ug{la;}f ef0–alxgLdf ky{eg]slxn]ToxLaf6 blvg] a4sf]zfGt dl\'t{f 7f]sGy]. To:tdf ca xfdf]sfo{dsf] ;?cft xg]eof]. kou;/ kltof]utfdf ;xefuL xg];fyLx¿sf]gfd l6Kg yfNgeof]. ;ah]km6fkm6 gfd nvfP, t/ d eg]bf/d}lyP . Tolt~hh tLg Znf}s ag]sf]eP klg cfkmh] eGg vfh}sf]s/f k/f eGg ;lsPsf]lyPg . clg dnf0{;Degf eof] kf/ ufbfj/ Ldf ePsf]o:t}sfJo–uf]7Lsf]. Toxf dh]0Gbjhf 5Gbsf]sljtf k9bf k9b};do 5g eg] cTofPsfh]cfkmgf]sljtfsf];f/ k5fl8 g}xg]xgfn]xtf/ xtf/ ;Sg\'k/ }sf]lyof]. / km/ sL ;fyLx¿n]cl3 cl3sf sfo{dx¿df kltof]utf lg:klf gePsf]ckTolzt gtLhf cfPsf]xgfn]efu glng\'x}klg eg}sf lyP . h]xf]; dh] gfd klg nvf0g / sljtf n/g klg 5fl8g sfkLdf . cf7 bzj6f sljtf kf7 u?~hhdf dh]cfkmgf]sljtf 6ªUof0;s}L lyP / To;sf]hfgsf/L lbP . n/g] wgdf c?sf sljtf eg]/fd/L ;Gg}kf0Pg . kltof]utfsf]lg0ff{ vfgfkl5 ;gf0g] xgfn];adf s\'tX\'ntf ylkPs}lyof]. sfo{ddf l6Kk0fL sdf/ sf]/fnf;/n]ug{eof] eg]lg0ff{sdf km0fLGb;/, ;f}gfy;/ / ljdnfDof8d xg}xYof]. qmdzM ;/fhf bxfn kyd, ;ljtf a/fn ttLo / dfof vgfn nufot rf/ ;fyLx¿n];fGTjgf k\'/:sf/ kfP . låtLo rflx d cfkm}ePsL lyP . o;kflnsf]gtLhf klg u8a8 eof] u?x¿df lg:klftf 5g, u? eP/ klg klfkftL xg}xG5 eGg]uf0u0 klg grn}sf]xf0g .

To;kl5 vh] vlg]kfnf]rflx u?x¿sf]lyof]. pQm vhdf ;a}u? / u?cfdfx¿n]efu lng}kb{of]. Pp6f 7\'hf]sfuhdf ;Gb/ dlxnfsf]lrq agf0Psf] lyof] t/ To;df cfvf / 6Lsf lyPgg . lrqnf0{/fd/L x/;sl5 cfvf 5fk] 7Ls 7fpdf Tof]agfpg\' kYof{ o;sf]lg0ff{s eg]ljBfyLx{¿ g}lyP / k\'/:sf/sf] Joj:yf klg ljBfyLx{¿af6}ePsf lyP . o; sfo{daf6 ljBfyLh]u?x¿sf]lfdtf / l; hfzlQm slt / s:tf]5 egL aeg kfPsf lyP .

\'/df0nf]lf0f laTg slt ;do nf\'5 /‡ ;do t 3sL{kf];s5\' eGb}clg ;ah]ljdnfDof8dsf]cu\'jf0df kms{];f]r agfof}/ cGtdf r]tf}fy uf}d, ljb/ rfln;]xd]rGb gkfn, ;f}gfy l3ld/]cflb ;/x¿ clg Dof8dx¿ / ;a}ljBfyLx{¿ ;xefuL e0{;fdlxs gTo ul/of]/ labf e0of]wlnvhaf6 .

ó ó

cxf Û zªs/k\'–ufpsf slt dL7f dfN6f Û

✍ snfw/ sf^n]

@)$& ;fn sflt{s÷dªl;/lt/sf]s\'f xf]. of]kªlQmsf/Tolt ahf bfrhf lhNnfsf]:yfgLo ljsf; clwsf/L kbdf sfo{t lyof]. k~rfotL Joj:yf 9n}sfn] :yfgLo lgsfox¿–lhNnf k~rfot / ufp k~rfotx¿sf]gfd kl/jtg u/L qmdzM lhNnf ljsf; ;ldlt / ufp ljsf; ;ldlt /flvPsf]t lyof] t/ hgkltlglwx¿sf] lgjf{g eg]e0;s}sf]lyPg . o;}h]:yfgLo lgsfox¿df sfo{d / ah6sf] cTolws Go\'gtf lyof]. :yfgLo ljsf; clwsf/Lnf0{sfo{fem cTo\'Gt xNsf ePsf] ;do lyof]Tof].

bfrhfh:tf]bug{ lhNnfdf kU}sf];do / sfo{fem klg sd /x}s] cj:yfnf0{ ;bkofu ub{dh]Toxfsf ljleGg ufp ljsf; ;ldltx¿sf]ed0f u/L dflg;x¿sf] cfgLafgL, afhLJojxf/, z}lfs, ;fdflhs / ;f÷slts l:ylt, hLjg:t/, ef}ulns cjl:ylt, o;cl3 ePu/}sf ljsf; lgdf0{sf sfo{¿af/]hfgsf/L lng]sfo{d agfP . To; qmddf Psk6s bfrhfsf];b/d\'sfd vnËfaf6 zªs/k\' ufp ljsf; ;ldlt xb}uf}shI/j/ kUg]sfo{d to ul/of].

tf]sPsf]lbgdf xfdf]ed0f6fhL dxfsfnL gbLsf]lsgf/}lsgf/ vnËfaf6 blIf0flt/ nfUof]. gbLsf]lsgf/}lsgf/ ;Dd k/}sf]af6f]lx8Gh] t /df0n}ePs] lyof] t/ ha uGtJodf kUg 7f8f]psfnf]r9gk¥of] xfdf lgwf/af6 k;Lgfsf wf/f vnvnL aUg yfn]. psfnf]r9bfr9bf xfdL ltvf{]/GylgPsf lyof}. af6fdf kg{ ;fgf]ufpdf vfgkfgLsf kSsL wf/fx¿ blvP . xfdLn]hg 3/df vfgkfgL dfu}sf lyof}To; 3/df Ps hgf j4 dflg; blvP . pgn]vfgkfgL t lbP, t/ klx/fh] dXfg aufPkl5 5 dlxgfblv wf/fdf kfgL gcfPsf]ugf;f]kf/g eg]kl5 k/}gg . pgn]dnf0{g}0lËt ub{;Tsf/sf]efj o;/L ks6 u/}afa\'Û lxhf]dfq sf9}sf]x\' tfhf 5, dxsf]rfsf vfg]xf]<Û dh]eg]–af, dnf0{clnclnlrgL /fun]5f0;s}sf] 5, dx vfg xG5 /<Û lrgL /fuaf/];fdGo hfgsf/L ePsf tL j4n]eg]–xG5 afa\' tfhf dxn]lrgL /funf0{sL klg v/fa ub} . Ûpgn]k:s}sf];befjnf0{dh] xTsh]fdf yfk]/ kml6sh:tf];]tf]dxoSt rfsfsf]Ps 6qmf vfP klg . Ps}l5gsf nflu eP klg xfdf]ysf0 / ef}s d]6Psf]h:tf]cgej eof].

xfdL km]/ psfnf]r9g ;? u¥of}. lhNnf ljsf; ;ldltn]To; lfgdf ;~rfng u/}sf ;–;fgf cfofh]gfx¿–3f8f6f]af6f] ljBfnoejg, vfgkfgL–cfofhgf cflbsf]rrf{ub}/ ws/f d6b}nfdf]r9f0kZrft 8f8fsf]yfKnfdf g}kluof]. To; ;dy/ / rfSnf]yfKnfdf cjl:yt 3gf a:tL g}zªs/k\' ufp lyof]. Toxf kUg]alQs}xfdL /dfpg yfNof}. ;/// rln/x}sf]zLtn xfjfn]xfdf]k;Lgf cf}efpg w/}a] nfug] . psfnf];lsPsf]v\';LofnLdf jf dGb xfjfsf]zLtn ;]rgn]dfq xfdL /dfPsf lyPgf}. xfdL /dfpgkg{csf]{kdV sf/0f s]lyof]eg];dyl/nf]Tof] rfsnf]hldg demf}hf lsl;dsf xhf/f}af6x¿åf/f vrfvr el/Psf] lyof]. :yfgLo af]hLdf dfN6f elgg]hg'f/ tL af6x¿df n6/Dd kmln/x]sf blvGy]. ;Gtnf /Ësf tL hg'f/n]kxf]hk'/ ePsf]zªs/k'/ ufp ;dli6df eGgkbf{Pp6f ;Gb/ au}fh:tf] b]vPsf]lyof].

e|d0f6f]hLdf :yfgLo JolSt klg ;lDdlnt ePsf] xbf sf]xL ;do xfdf|] lj>fdsf]rfhfkfhf]ldnfpg sg'}sl7gf0 k/]g . lk9Ldf kn6L s;/] tfhf hg'f/sf] /;f:jfbg ug{kfpbf sDtL cfgGb ePsf] t xf]Og . ysf0 / ef]ssf]emf]ssf sf/0faf6 dfq Toxfsf hg'f/ dL7f ePsf lyPgg . /l;nf / :jflbi6 gePsf eP ef/tLo Jofkf/Lx¿aLr Toxfsf hg'f/ vl/bsf nflu xfgyfk lsg rNbYof]< :jfbdf k|Vofllt gsdfPsf eP 6gsk'/ / lkyf}/fu9b]vsf Jofkf/Lx¿ hg'f/ vl/b ug{zªs/k'/;Dd lsg xflgGy]<

Tolt a]hf x]hDa' d':tfª jf hDnfsf :ofpn]plr t ahf/ gkfPsf]ki7el'ddf zªs/k'/sf hg'f/sf]ahf/af/]k|;Ë sf6ofpbf hg'f/ kfSge'Gbf Ps dlxgf cufl8 g}ef/tLo Jofkf/Lx¿ sifssf 3/3/df kÚg] af6df /x]sf hg'f/sf]kl/df0fsf cfwf/df df]hdf]hf0 u/L eStfgL lbg]clg kfsf]kl5 Jofkf/Ln]g}l6k'/ n}hfg]Joj:yf ldnfO{ kmsg]u/]sf syfx¿ ;Gg kf0of]. Jofkf/Lx¿n]lbg]u/]sf dNodf sifsx¿ ;Gtl6 /x]sf]hfgsf/L klg ldNof]. ;ªlf]kdf eGg]xf]eg]zªs/k'/df kmnfpg ;s]hltsf hg'f/sf nflu ahf/sf]sg'};d:of g}g/x]sf]s'/f sifsx¿sf dVaf6 g}:ki6 ¿kdf ;Gg kf0of].

zªs/k'/df xfdL tLg 306f hlt a:of}. To; ;dodf Toxfsf dflg;x¿sf] cfªdf d]hfWhf]nUf b]gk/]g . 3/x¿ klg kSsL lsl;dsf lyP, emk|f jf vfk|f sg'} b]vPgg . dflg;x¿sf] af]hLjrg / Jojxf/ /fdf|] lyof]. glhs}sf] dfWolds ljBfnon]Toxfsf]zl}lfs :t/ dfly p7]sf];ªs]t ul//x]em}nfUbYof]. sg'}klg ljBfyL{emqemfd] jf Wjf;]b]vPgg . ;/b/df Tof]ufp lgw{h:tf]b]vbg}Yof]. Toxfsf afnj4 sf]xL klg Vofp6]cgxf/sf nfUbg}y]. o;sf]dVo cfwf/ To; ufpsf]hg'f/–v]tL g}xf]eGg]s'/f ;xh}cg'dfg ug{;lsGYof].

kf0nf–kf0nfdf sxf 7lugkg{xf]eGg]qf; lngkg{/ lgldife/df vNtLsf] k};f r6 kfgx¿sf dfemdf x'S]sf 5§'Jofkf/Lx¿n]slt ljZjf; u/]sf xg' xfdf|tL sifsx¿nfO{< ljZjf; klg lsg gu¿g < laqmL ePsf af6x¿sf]/]vb]v dfq ug{ t/ hg'f/ rflx gl6Kg] l6Kg}k/]laqmL gul/Psf af6x¿af6 l6k'/ lghL kofu] jf kfxg'fx¿sf]:jfut;Tsf/df kofu] ug{;femf ls;fg e]§fPkl5 s;n]kf]ljZjf; ubg{ / < s:tf]OdfGbf/Ln]af; u/]sf]ufp xf]Tof]<

zªs/k'/sf lgjf;L OdfGbf/ eP klg hful/nf / ldlxgf]tL eg]b]vPgg . hg'f/–v]tLsf nflu clt pj{ dflgPsf];of}/f]kgL kmfs6 hldg o;}ldlNs0/x]sf] b]vGYof]. k/Dk/fut afnLn]klg hldgsf]7'hf]efu cfu]l6/x]sf]lyof]. hg'f/v]tL km:6fpg ;Sg]Tof];Dk0f{eËfudf To;sf]v]tL ul/Psf]eP Toxfsf dflg;x¿sf] hLjg:t/ cem slt dfly p7bf]xf]Û hxf hg'f/ nuf0Psf]lyof] Tof]klg j}1flgs tl/sfn] nuf0Psf] lyPg . hg'f/sf af6x¿sf] cfslt, cjl:ylt / kmnsf] kl/df0fnfO{bli6ut ubf{;do–;dodf sf65f6, dnhn / uf8dh ug{u/]sf]

cfef; k6Ss}ldNbg}Yof]. k/Dk/fut v]tL / hg'f/–v]tLaf6 xg']kmf0bf akmf0bfsf] sg'}Jofj;flos n]vfhf]vf k6Ss}gePh:tf]nfUof]. Toxfsf ls;fg, ;DalGwt ufp ljsf; ;ldlt / lhNnf ljsf; ;ldltdf ;d]t k];fut r]tgf k6Ss}gePh:tf] b]vof]. o:tf]gePsf]eP zªs/k'/ ljkGg bfr{hfsf]Pp6f ;DkGg ufp plxn]g} e0;Sg]lyof].

zªs/k'/ ufpsf]dfq s]s'/f ug{< g]kfns}l:ylt klg t To:t}5 . hn;f|]tdf ljZjsf]bf];f|]7'hf]bf]zsf ¿kdf kl/lrt g]kfnsf hgtf vfg]kfgL gkfP/ sfsfsh ag]sf 5g . nf8;]8ªn]bf]zsf]pBfu]wGbf w/fzfoL xg' uPsf]5 . k'hnrf]sLdf xhf/f}6gsf]kmnfdvfgL k|dfl0ft ePsf]klg rf/ bzs gfl3;Sof]. bzsf}+cufl8b]v rln/x]sf kmnfd, tfdf cflbsf ;–;fgf vfgLx¿ klg aGb e0;s]. rf]ef/df ol/of dnsf]sf/vfgf :yfkgf ug{;DefJo b]vbfb]vb}klg sfof{jog xg' ;sg] . lgi7f, OdfGbf/L, k|ta4tf, lg/Gt/tf, ;dk{f / b]zelStlagf ;dl4 o;}o;}sxf kf|Kt xG5 / <

zªs/k'/df xfdLn]vr{u/]sf]tLg 306fsf];do jf:tjdf xfdLnfO{tLg ldg6h:t} nfu]sf] lyof] . xfdf|]To; lbgsf] uGtJo:yn rd]nof gbL -xfn lgdf{0ffwLg cj:yfdf /x]sf] rd]nof hnljB't cfof]hgf_ sf]lsgf/df /x]sf] uf]sh]j/ ufp ljsf; ;ldlt lyof]. o;}n]dg gnfUbfgnfUb}klg /d0flo clg bfr{hfsf sf]xL ;DkGg ufpx¿df u0fgf ul/g]zªs/k'/nfO{labf0 ub{uf]sh]j/tkm{ kf0nf a9fof}.

xfdf|]e|d0f6f]hL vnËfaf6 k|:yfg u/]sf]7ofSs}Ps xKtfkl5 kg'M vnËf kU]sf] xf] . To; cjlwdf xfdLn] :yfgLo lgsfox¿af6 ;~rfng ul/Psf w]/} cfof]hgfx¿–ljBfnoejg, uf]/6f]3f8f6f]af6f] vfg]kfgL cfof]hgf, sf7];f3'/ km8s]cflb lg/LIf0f u¥of}. ltgLx¿dWo]sf]clwsfz+sf]u0f:t/ cToGt lgDgsf]6Lsf] ePsf sf/0f sg'}cfof]hgf lgdf{0ffwLg cj:yfd}/ sg'}lgdf{0f–dd{t ;DkGg ePsf] 5f]6f]cjlwleq}eTs{lau]sf b]vP . o;sf k|dV sf/0fx¿df lglxt :jfy{aOdfgL, clnslt /fhgLlts åGå / d'htM ei6 kj|lQ g}sf/stEj xg' eGg]s'/fdf d]/f] lgrf8 /Xof].

afg]/j/, sf7df8f}+

ó ó

gfd, ?k eP gfgf, uxgf, ;g' nfpbF .
;li6 b]vG5 To:t}g}bli6nfO{lkmhfpbF ..
–gLltsf s'/faf6

b]/5 k]ult csf{sf]cfxfl/;]:jefjn].
pEf]r9g sxfF;S5 < cf^g}tR5 :jefjn]..
–tLtfdL7f s'/faf6

clj/n alu/x]sL sfnLu08sL;u}

✍ rGb|sfGt cfrfo{

@)^^ df3 !) ut]d :ofªhf lhNnfsf]lddLl{:yt sfnLu08sL hnljB't kl/ofhgfsf]8ofd;f06df plePsf]5'. d/f]cufl8 ljzfn hne08f/ 5 . ;fdGg] uNdL lhNnfsf]xld{f} / dflydfly cag]Lsf 8f8f bl]vG5g, k5fl8 :ofªhf lhNnfs];Gb/ a:tL lddL{/ bfoflt/ cfwLvf]hfsf]kfl/kl§ :ofªhf lhNnfs}cUnf] 8f8f 5 . Toxfaf6 bfof kms[xb}hfbf ;]L agL xb}cfPsf]sfnLu08sLsf];f3'/f]efu / To;kl5 sfnL / cfwLvf]hfsf]bf]efgdf hDdf ePsf]lgdf{n :jR5 kfgLsf]cyfx e08f/n] cgf7f] bZo lgdf0f u/]sf] bl]vG5 . To;/L tfn k/]sf] ljzfn gLnf] hne08f/af6 cfvf x6fP/ afoflt/ tn kmls{f sfnLu08sL aUg]To; rf8f gbL v08df ;fgf]; fgf] vx/]au]h:t}bl]vG5 / To; ;Vf-lf]gn]of]ljzfn gbL dfq xf]0g hDdf ePsf]Tof]cyfx hne08f/ st}x/fPsf]h:tf]nfU5 . xf] Tof]kfgL x/fPs} /x]5 cyf{ hldgleq k;]/ ghflgbf]u/L ;?Ësf]af6f]:ofªhfsf]si0ffu08sL uflj;sf]cUnf]kxf8nf0{5B]/ aN6f/Ldf v;]sf]/x]5 . o;/L kljlwsf]ljsf;n]Ps 7fpsf]7'hf]hn/flznf0{csf]7fpdf NofO{v;fpg]/ To;af6 ljB't pTkfbg u/L b]zel/ ljB't lkmhfpg ;Dej ePsf]s'fn]dnf0{;Gtli6 kbfg u/]klg lddL{af6 tnkl§ sfnLu08sLsf]Tof];Vfkg / To;]sf]kl/0ffd:j¿k l/8Ldf sfnLu08sL ;fgf]eP/ kfl/kl§ kU]sf]bf?0f bZosf];Demgfn]bMlvt tNofof]. t/ klg sfnLu08sL / cfwLvf]hfsf];ªuddf kslt / kljlwsf]Tof];eflu cToGt /d0fLo nfUbYof]/ To; ;Gb/ bZoaf6 cfvf x6fpg dg nfUbg}Yof].

s]L ;dokl5 xfdL lddL{af6 kms[uNofªglhs}a6'jf eGg] 7fpaf6 /fDbLlt/ emb{f}+ Toxf khsf]5]pdf plePsf]d sfnLu08sLlt/ bli6 kmsf{5'. xf] sfnLu08sL To;}u/L clj/n alu/x]sL 5g h;/L krf; jif{lxn]d]n]l/8Ldf b/bf alu/x]sL lyO{g . Tolt a]hf d/f]afndl:tisdf Tof]gLnf]hn/flz s;/L PsLst ePsf]xf]hf / clj/n ultdf sf]g kof]hgn]sxf kUg]xf]hf eGg]cg]s kZg p7]sf lyP .

Tolt a]hf cyf{ @)!@-!# ;fnlt/ xfdf]3/ c3f{vfrL jfªnf xb}bfª, Ko7fg / /f]Nkf;Ddsf tLyf{ofqLx¿ df3];ªqmfGt / c¿ ljleGg cj;/x¿df u08sL hfg]cfpg]ub{y], uNdL, c3f{vfrL, kfNkf / :ofªhf;Ddsf >4fnx¿sf]eL8 xf] l/8Lvf]hf / sfnLu08sLsf];ªudnf0{u08sL elgGYof]/ Tolt a]hf l/8L-ahf/df 7'hf]d]hf nfUg]xbf cToGt /dfOnf]xGYof]. To:tf cj;/df xfdf]3/af6 klg u08sL hfg]rng xbf xh'/cfdf, afafcfdf / cGo cleefjsx¿;u};ft cf7 jif{sf]pd/df d hLjgdf klxnf]k6s 3/af6 6f9f ofqfdf lg:s]sf]x'. ufpsf jgkfvfdf ufO{ r/fpg hfg]/ slxn]sfxL+ufpdf vh]sf kf7zfnfx¿df k9g hfg]Gbf c¿ 6f9fsf bZox¿ b/g gkfPsf]d h:tf];fgf]afnsnf0{jfªnf 5f8/ aNsf]6, vlgofaf;, vHof{ª xb}l/8Llt/ nfUg' cToGt /f]df~rs s'/f lyof]/ ljz]f st'Xntf;lxt

ljleGg 7fpx¿sf gfd ;f]b}d l/8L kU]sf]x'. Toxf dfG5]dfG5]n]el/Psf]ahf/df /df0nf]d]hf nfu]sf]lyof]/ csf]lbg laxfg}7'hf]gbLdf xhf/f}+Ly{ofqLx¿;u} dnf0{klg afafcfdfx¿n]gbL lsgf/f k¥ofpgePsf] xf]. hf8f] ofdsf] To; kft\sfndf ;a}>4fnx¿n]gxfpg]tL gbL sfnLu08sL /lx5g . ltgsf]gfdaf6 To; kljq:ynnf0{u08sL elgg]u/]sf] /x]5 . Tolt ;fgf] cj:yfdf dnf0{ sfnLu08sLdf rf]klnPsf]lyof]/ kl5 pHofnf]df gbLsf]Tof]ljzfntf / To;/L alu/x]sf] /x:oh:tf]nfUg]dgf/d bZo b]v/ d]n]ljleGg kZgx¿ dgdf p7fpg nfu]sf]lyP .

d/f]afndl:tisdf sfnLu08sL l/8Ldf dfq 5g eGg]5fk k/]sf]lyof]/ u08sLlf]q eg]sf]l/8L dfq xf]eGg]nfu]sf]lyof]. kl5 d ljBfyL{hLjgdf w/]k6s l/8L, cu{nL xb}kfNkfsf]xfyf]s, d:ofd / bf]efgsf]af6f]u/L a6jn kUg]/ Toxfaf6 k'/fgf yf]qf a; r9/ e}/xjf xb}ef/t kj]z u/L uf/vk'/sf]af6f] bf0x¿;u agf/; hfg]ub{y+ agf/;df 7'hL uªuf efuL/yL b/g]/ ltgdf w/]k6s rf]klnPsf]eP klg afNosfndf b]v]sf]sfnLu08sLsf]ljzfntfh:tf]cfZro{dnf0{ nfu]g . kl5 OlGhlgol/ª ljifo k9g ;f]eot ;3df ^ jif{/xbf udL{ofddf w/]k6s ANofs ;Lsf]lsgf/fdf /x]sf cf/fduxx¿ hfg]cj;/ kfPsf]x'/ sfnLu08sLsf] ljzfntfsf]5fk k/]sf]d/f]dgn]ANofs ;L cyf{ sfnf];db|df t]/g kfpbf cf]w cfgGbsf]cge|j u/]sf]xf]/ st}ltgL sfnL olt 6f9f cf0kU/ sfnf];db|df kl/0ft ePsL /lx5g ls h:tf]nfu]sf]xf].

^ jif{sf]df:sf]kjf;af6 @)#) ;fndf d gk{fn kmls{f l;4fy{/ kYjL /fhdfu{ag]sf]lyof]t/ klg 3/ hfg]a]hfdf hxfhaf6 e}/xjf kUL l/8Lsf]af6f]g} ofqf ug{;]efUo kfPsfn]kms{g]a]hf dfq a; r9g kfP . d c3f{vfrLb]v sf7df8f}+ kUg l/8Ldf ltg}sfnLu08sLsf]lf]q xb}tfg;]g kU/ a; r9]sf]x' / :ofªhf, kf]v/flt/ klxnf]k6s a; r9bf /fDbLdf kgM sfnLu08sLnf0{e6fPsf]x'.

sfnLu08sLdf w/]}kfgL aUof]/ d/f]dl:tissf];fgf]3/f klg axt aGb}uof]. To;kl5 d]n]sfnLnf0{DofUbL / d':tfª lhNnfx¿df ;fgf]¿k xb}uPsL e6fP eg] b]3f6df gf/fo0fLdf ;dflji6 xf]g]a]hfsL axt uªufsf]¿kdf klg e6fP . o;/L sfnLu08sL sxfaf6 sxf kU]sL 5g eGg]d/f]afn-dl:tissf]kZgdf hLjgsf 36gfqmdsf cf/fx-cj/fxdf cfkm]+]pQ/ e6fP . To;/L sfnLsf tL/df /dfpb}ofqf ug{dnf0{ljz]f 36gfx¿n]klg ;xofu u/]. pbfx/0fsf]nflu @)^@ ;fnsf]z/b Ctldf u/]sf]dlQmgfy-ofqfsf]:d/0f ub5'.

Tof]ofqf /f]df~rs ofqf lyof]. d/L hLjg;lugL lgdf{hfsf]7'hf]kof;af6 5f/f dflxt;lxt xfdL tLg hgfsf]nflu Tof]ofqf to ul/Psf]lyof]. xfdL kf]v/ faf6 hf]d;f]d;Dd xjf0hxfhdf hfg] Toxfaf6 sfuag]L xb}dlQmgfy kUg]/ kmsg]f klhn kf]v/f cfpg]of]hgf to ePsf]lyof]. t/ l/8L / /fDbLnf0{dfq sfnLu08sL lf]q dfGg]d/f]dgdl:tissf]llflthnf0{phfu/ ug{kl/l:ylt cg'sh ePt/ xf]hf xfdLnf0{To; lf0fdf kl/l:ylt kltsh ePsf]cge|j eof]cyf{ of]hgfa4 xfdf]Tof] p8fg df]; d kltsh ePsf]sf/0fn]/2 xf]g kUof]. log}kltsh tfx¿af6 cg'sh tf vf]+b}xfdL w/]}gof ;fyL agfpb}dfOqmf]a;af6 agL kU]sf xf}+/ Toxfaf6 xfdLn] sfnLu08sLsf]tL/}L/ k]nofqf ug{;]efUo kfPsf xf}+ sZdfb]v dfN9ª uf;Dd afunª / kj{nfO{lrgfpb}cl3 nfu]sL sfnLsf]pbud:ynlt/ nfÚbf DofÚbL / kj{sf];Ldf ag]sf];fgf]cfsf/df, t/ clt 8/ nfÚbf eL/kfvfx¿af6 v:b}u/]sL u08sLnfO{e6]sf xf}+ tftf]kfgLdf To:tf tftf s08x¿ logs}lsgf/fdf e]6P eg] ?K;]5x/fh:tf]k|fslts j/bfg klg logs}af6fdf e]6P . 3f;f kÚg]a]hfdf DofÚbL lhNnf l;l4P/ d':tfª nfÚbf eÚf]h cs}ePh:tf]nfU5 cyf{ xfdL w/]}prf0df rl9;s]sf xG5f}+/ kj{, afunª / DofÚbLsf]tNnf]txsf]h:tf]kYjLsf];txaf6 cs}dflyNnf]txsf];txdf xfdL cjt/0f ug{cf0kÚof}+h:tf]nfU5 . To; 7fpdf sfnLn]klg cfkmgf]8/nfÚbf]¿k b]vfpg k|oTg u/]sL 5g cyf{ oxf logL cln ;fgf]cfsf/sL eP klg dflyNnf];txaf6 tNnf];txdf Psk6s emg{cEof; ub{ sfnLu08sL 7'hf]5x/fdf kl/0ft ePsf]bZo cToGt dgdf]xs nfÚb5 . dflyNnf] ;txsf 6S'r]dfkmf{/ hfd];fdf sfnLu08sLnfO{;-;fgf 6ofS6/n];d] luHhfPh:tf] b]vof]cyf{ 6ofS6/x¿n]lognfO{;lhn}kf/ uy{eg]sfuag]Ldf cln ljzfn ¿kn]dflyaf6 cfPsL sfnLu08sLdf Toxfaf6 pQ/k'j{df cjl:yt dlQmgfyaf6 cfPsL sfnL gbLsf];dfud eP/ dfq sfnLu08sL ePsL / sfnL / u08sLsf] ;ªudnfO{sfuag]L elgPsf]s'f cjut eof] . o;/L bfdf]b/s08af6 cfpg] u08sL / dlQmgfyaf6 cfpg]sfnL ldn] d':tfª, DofÚbL, kj{, afunª, :ofªhf, uNdL, kfNkf, c3f{vfrLsf cgluGtL ;fgf 7'hf gbLgfnfx¿nfO{cfkmd'f ;dflxt ub{ b]3f6df gf/fo0fLdf k|lji6 ePsL sfnLu08sLsf]clj/n ult;u}d]/f]hLjgsf]ult klg cl3 al9/x]sf]cfef; xG5 / lddL{sf]cyfx hne08f/ xb]{cfkmgf]hLjgsf pxfkf]xsf];dLIff ug{d kÚb5'.

ljZjk|l;4 ?;L ;flxTosf/ lnof]6N;6fon]cfkmgf]pkGof; cGgf s/]gfsf] cGtlt/ n]eg eGg]kfqdfkm{ egs]sf 5g, æd/f]hLjg dxf;fu/df p7g]kfgLsf] kmf]sf;/L clgTo 5 .Æ xf] o; clgTo hLjgsf rqmx¿df ?dlNnb}xfdL oL ljzfn hn/flzcufl8 pleg kÚ]sf xG5f}+/ cfkmgf]hLjgsf];fy{stf l;4 ug{logs} ultsf];dLIff ug{tTk/ xG5f}+d klg cf7 jif{sf]pd/]df cfkmh]b]v]sf]l/8Lsf]To; ljzfn hn/flznfO{oxL ldd{df g}yg] s]ug{nfluPsf]5 eg] clxn]krf; jif{kl5 cg';Gwfg ug{kÚ]sf]5'/ eGb5{- k|sltsf]o; j/bfgnfO{k|ljlwn];fy lbPsf]5, xfdLn]sfnLnfO{ldd{df yg] l/8LnfO{l/Qf]u/fP klg ufpufpsf cWof/fdf k|sfz 5b}{xfdf ;Gtltx¿nfO{Sof;6 / 6LeLsf kbf{af6 dgf]/~hg lbg]dfq xf]g ljZj;fd'glhs k¥ofpg OG6/g6]sf];lawf 3/3/ leqofpg To;}ylgPsf]kfgLnfO{ k|ofu ul//x]sf 5f}+ Tof]kfgL sfnLs}lsgf/fdf a]N6f/Ldf em/]kl5 ljB't-pTkfbg u/] /fDbLdf kÚbf kg{M k'/fg}?kdf sfnLu08sLdf kl/0ft ePsf]s'fn]o; gbLsf] lgTotf / cf7jif{d/]f]afndl:tisnfO{;f7L jif{k|f9tfn]luHof0/x]sf]cj:Yffdf sfnLu08sLsf]clj/n ult;u}d oxf cf0kÚ]sf]thgf ug{kÚ]klg lnof]6N;6fos} efiffdf sfnLu08sLsf]kfgLsf]Ps kmf]sf;/L xfdf hLjgx¿sf]clgTotf k|tljlDat xG5 / To;/L kfgLsf]kmf]sf;/L clgTo hLjgsf]kl/efiff lbg]dxfg ljZj ;flxTosf/ lnof]6N;6fosf]gfd cd/ /x]sf]oyfy{n]xfdLnfO{klg s]xL u/f}+eGg]k]/0ff lbG5 / d klg eljiosf ;Gtltx¿nfO{nf8;]8ªsf]cj:yf em]Ng gk/f]; eGg]sfdgf ub{

sfnLu08sLsf ljleGg 7fpdf pTkfbg ul/g]hnljB't nfO{s]Gb|Lo k|;f/0f nfO{g;Dd k¥ofpg sfnLu08sL sl/8f] k|;f/0f of]hgfcGtu{t k|;f/0f nfO{gx¿sf /]vfªsglt/ nfÚb}To; cyfx hne08f/af6 bli6 x6fP/ :ofªhf, uNdL / kfNkflt/sf kj{ zª vnfx¿lt/ bli6 k¥ofpg ;'? u5{.

d sfnLu08sLsf]clj/n ult;u}cfkmgf]hLjgnfO{klg clj/n agfpg] k|of; ub{sfdgf ub{5- hGdhGdfGt/x¿df logs}t6sf xl/ofnLdf /df0/xg] cj;/ ldnf]; / logsf]lgTotfnfO{;b} :jfut ug{kf0of]; . cGtdf cfh @)^& ;fn j}zfv ! ut]sf]zelaxfgLdf gof jif{sf]zesfdgf .

ó ó

efef k|sfzgsf s]xL k':tsx¿

!=	gkfnL zAb;fu/	j;Gtsdf/ zDdf{‘gkfn’
@=	uBdxfef/t efu !,@,# / $	j;Gtsdf/ zDdf{‘gkfn’
#=	ljkhDe dxfsfJo	j;Gtsdf/ zDdf{‘gkfn’
$=	lgaGw;ªu|x	j;Gtsdf/ zDdf{‘gkfn’
%	kf|F/ft -gf6s;ªu|x	j;Gtsdf/ zDdf{‘gkfn’
^=	cfTd;dLIff -nIdLk|;fb b]sf]6f_	j;Gtsdf/ zDdf{‘gkfn’
&=	pklgift k|;ªu efu ! / @	cg' j;Gtsdf/ zDdf{‘gkfn’
*=	k|]/f -t;nLdf g;/Lg_	cg' j;Gtsdf/ zDdf{‘gkfn’
(=	k|efjtL uKtf -;+jfbsyf_	j;Gtsdf/ zDdf{‘gkfn’
!)=	/fhsdf/Lsf]:jo+/ -;+jfbsyf_	j;Gtsdf/ zDdf{‘gkfn’
!!=	sf]6f/fgL -;+jfbsyf_	j;Gtsdf/ zDdf{‘gkfn’
!@=	nIdLafO{-;+jfbsyf_	j;Gtsdf/ zDdf{‘gkfn’
!#=	u08so'4–a|KdxTof -;+jfbsyf_	j;Gtsdf/ zDdf{‘gkfn’
!$=	u08so'4–hofk|L8 -gf6\osyf_	j;Gtsdf/ zDdf{‘gkfn’
!%=	gdg{OR5f -gf6\osyf_	j;Gtsdf/ zDdf{‘gkfn’
!^=	/utsf]vf]hf]-gf6\osyf_	j;Gtsdf/ zDdf{‘gkfn’
!&=	/lhof a]ud -n3'gf6s_	j;Gtsdf/ zDdf{‘gkfn’
!*=	/fHo>L -n3'gf6s_	j;Gtsdf/ zDdf{‘gkfn’
!(=	>Ldb\eujb\uLtf	cg' j;Gtsdf/ zDdf{‘gkfn’
@)=	cSnfGt -pkGof;_	k0o/lZd vltj8f
@!=	d]/L a[bf o:t}eO{-syf;ªu|x_	k0o/lZd vltj8f
@@=	gkfnL dxfslj / dxfsfJo -*%dxfsfJosf];dfnf]rgf_	ljgosdf/ zdf{gkfn
@#=	sfnf]uhfkm -pkGof;_	;'ZLnrGb|>]i7
@$=	c6]L 8lNkmg -afnsyf;ªu|x_	Hof]lt clwsf/L
@%=	k|s{afF/ / xs{l;+x -afnsyf;ªu|x_	Hof]lt clwsf/L
@^=	/fdl;+xsf]kmfd{xfp; -afnsyf;ªu|x_	Hof]lt clwsf/L
@&=	sfd ug{sfn'ds}vfg]efn' -afnsyf;ªu|x_	Hof]lt clwsf/L
@*=	;]jf g}wd{xf]-afnsyf;ªu|x_	Hof]lt clwsf/L
@(=	cfdfsf]dfof -afnsyf;ªu|x_	Hof]lt clwsf/L
#)=	al4dfg\ lemHf -afnsyf;ªu|x_	Hof]lt clwsf/L
#!=	k'Rr] -afnsyf;ªu|x_	Hof]lt clwsf/L
#@=	crDdsf]afF/ -afnsyf;ªu|x_	Hof]lt clwsf/L
##=	afF/sf]lg0f{o -afnsyf;ªu|x_	kf/;dl0f clwsf/L
#$=	b]zleq b]z vf]hb}-syf;ªu|x_	xl/x/ vgfn
#%=	afaf clNkof}lsg < -:d[tsfJo_	;fwgf e§/fO{
#^=	uhn eld'sfjnL	3gZofd Gofk]fg]‘kl/>dL’

efef k|sfzg kf]ln=
kf]a=g+ #((!, kmf]gM $$&$(#%

wflbª ;flxlTos ofqf

✍ rGbk|;fb Gofk}kfg]

dnf0{/df0nf] nfUof]. ljåfgx?sf ;fydf ;flxlTos ofqf ePsf] d/f] hLjgdf of]klxnf]ofqf xf]. 3Dg hfg' /df0nfsf nflu ls < gofkg kfpg < d 7[gf]slj, ljrf/df slnnf]. cfxf Û elGbP e}uof]dnf0{Û ;w}lrlGtt eP/ n]/5g xfd|f ;flxTosf/x? . uDeL/ db|fsf ;flxTosf/x?nf0{b]v/] dnf0{lsg /df0nf] nfU5 < lsg /df0nf]dfG5'd < d ltgsf]dd{5g ;S5'< cx Û d ltgnf0{ltgsf] hLjg e[6/] s]lbg ;S5'< dnf0{ltgn]hf]lbG5g d ToxL rLh lbg ;S5'Û To;}n] dnf0{/df0nf]sf] cg'ej xG5 clg jf:tljs hLjg kfP e‰}+nfU5 . d ltgsf] hLjghutk|ltsf]x/]f0df kb{5'of klbg\ . d}n]ltgsf]xbo 5fd]sf]5'- hxf cfkm\g} t:jL/ kfPsf]5'. >4]o ;flxTosf/ df]xg b'jfnn]dnf0{cfkm\';dfg ;Dem]/ Pp6f ;flxlTos ofqfdf hfcf}+egL cfu|x ug{of]. d}n] xG5 egL d~h'/ u/]. wflbª ;flxTo ;dfhåf/f cfof]hLt /fli6o slj ;Dd]ng wflbªj];Ldf xg]ePsfn]pQm slj ;Dd]ngdf efu lng xfdL sf7df8f}af6 @)%& r}t # ut]Toxf hfg]lgwf]df kÚof}+ r}t @ ut]d ;/f;/ /d]z vs'/]hsxf kU]. ;l/tf gfgL' dxfsfJosf /rlotf dxfsfJosf/ /d]z vs'/]h k|tli7t slj xg\ . d pgnf0{cfb/ u5{. dnf0{pgL dfof ug{u5g\ . g]kfnL efiff ;flxTo pTyfgsf nflu vs'/]h lrlGtt g}5g .

d klg wflbªdf xg\] slj ;Dd]ngdf efu lng hfb}5', ;u}hfcf}+egL laxfgsf]vfgf cfkm\}sxf v'jfP/ pgn]dnf0{cfkm\g};fydf /fv]. vfgf vfP/ slj vs'/]h / d}n];flxTo;DaGwL s}L 5nkm\n u¥of}+To;kl5 xfdL Pp6f hLkdf a:of}+slj vs'/]h uf8L rnfpg klg l;kfn' 5g\ . pgn]dnf0{cfkm\g}hLkdf /fv]/ /d]z ljsnsxf k¥ofP . zfGt, ;/n :jefjsf ljsnsf;fy d}n]ofqfsf];¿cft u/]. /d]z ljsnl;t kl/ro eof]. pgn] clj/n aUb5 OGbf|jtL / l;GwkfNrf]s lhNnfsfaf/]df s}L s'/f u/]. To;kl5 xfdL k'tnL;8s cfof}. k'tnL;8sdf slj hgsk|;fb xdfufO{/ df]xg b'jfn xfd}k|tLlffdf lyP . xfdLnf0{e[6kl5 b'j}hgf ;f}L hLkdf a;]. xdfufO{lt d o;/L glhlsPsf]5'- h;/L pgn]dfof ug{u5g\ . df]xg b'jfn uDeL/ db|fdf b]vGy]. b'jfnk|lt d/f];w}+;befj 5 . pgL cfkm\'h:t};a}nf0{ agfpg rfxG5g\ . ;flxlTos efjgf sljxbo ePsf b'jfn ;flxlTos hutsf Ps pbfx/0fLo dfG5]xg\ . slj vs'/]hsf dL7f–dL7f sljtfn]xfdLnf0{cfgGb lb0/x]sf] lyof]. uf8L xfSb}slj tf afRb}vs'/]hn]3gZofd s8]h / df]bgfy kl>tsxf k¥ofP . o;/L xfdL ;ft hgf sf7df8f}af6 wflbª tkm{sf];flxlTos ofqfdf nfUof}+

kf] 3gZofd s8]hsf]gfd d}n];g]sf]x'. pgsf s}L sljtfsf Znf]s klg k9]sf]x', t/ kToIf e[6f3f6 ePsf]lyPg . cfGtl/s :jefjsf af/]df klxrfg lyPg . pgL slj / ;dfnf]rs b'j}xg\ . df]bgfy klg To:t}. df]bgfy kl>t /fi6sf Ps :yflkt ;flxTosf/ . xfd|f sljtfsf l6sfl6Kk0fL, ;dfnf]rgf ug{3gZofd s8]h / df]bgfy

kl>t . d ;Gg]>f]tf dfq}. dnf0{klg sljtf ufp–ufp nfUbYof] dgn]ufpy] t/ ljåfgsf ;fd'dVn] ;g\fpg nhfpy]. d/f]sdhf/L lyof]Tof] ;ft hgfdWo]d ;a}eGbf sfG5f]ePsfn]dnf0{;a}n]dfof uy{. d/f /rgfsf]dNofª sg uy{. slj df]bgfy kl>tn]dl;t s}L b‰v;Vsf s'/fx? u/]. dfgjÛ dxfsfJo /Rg]a]hfsf] s'/f u/]. df]bgfy bf0, tkf0{clxn]g]kfnsf s}L ljåfgleq kg{ljåfg xg\xG5– tkf0{sf /rgf, l;hg{f / ;fwgfsf gdg\f / cfbz{fn]oxf s}f}+;flxTosf/ ag]sf 5g . dnf0{klg tkf0{s};fwgf, tk:ofsf]cf‰zs k/0ff ldn]sf]5 . d}n]pgnf0{ prfn]sf]xf]g, jf:tljstf b]vfPsf]x'. kToQ/df pgL df]g /xGy] yf/}pQ/ lbGy] xf] d/f :ki6 bli6sf]fsf]s;}n]cg';/0f u5{ . /fd|f s'/f h;sf]klg lngk5{. d}n]cfh tkf0{nf0{d}h:t}dxgtL dfG5]kfP Û sltko s'fdf deGbf tkf0{klg cufl8 xg\xG5 eg]/ kl>tn]st}st}dnf0{kmSof{py]klg . df]bgfy kl>t dGqL klg ePsf xg\ . pgsf]dGqLl;t d/f];f0gf]5g\ . d pgsf];flxTosf]sb/ u5{. kl>tsf s}L k':tsx? d}n]cWoog u/]sf]x'. cfh pgsf]cgxf/df af]hLjrgdf kof]ufTds sljtf k9g kfP Û hlt pgn]dnf0{k9] Tolt d}n]pgnf0{k9g ;lsg xf]hf Û pgL dnf0{>4fn]eGg]uy{ d klg tkf0{h:t}slj x'. d}n]klg tkf0{h:t}sDkf]h u/] klqsf lgsfNg]uy{ o:t}o:t}s'/fsfgL ub{xfdL hLkaf6 u8b}uof}+

slj /d]z vs'/]hn]af6}el/ x;fP . pgL cfgGbL / /df0nfvfn]slj xg\ . pgn]rnfPsf]hLkuf8Ln]klg sljtf ufP e‰}+nfUbYof]Û ub/ tfGbf 5Gb ldNy]. x}08n ldnfpbf sljtfsf df8 cfpy]. x/gsf] ;';f0{df /;fTds unf vNYof]. sljx?sf cfvf af]Ny]. l;6sf]nrstfdf sljtfsf ;f/ aGy]. r}t dlxgfsf] uf8Lsf]a]ul;t}lr ;f]xfjf l;/{;/{uf8Lleq l5bf{sg\ sljn]sljtf ufpbg\ xf]hf / Û ;flxTosf/x?sf];flxlTos ofqf To;eGbf kfl/ sg\ cfgGb xf]hf < wflbªsf kfvfkv/f klg xfdLnf0{sljtf ;g\fpy]Û lr/la/–lr/la/ r/fsf dw'/ cfjfhdf sljtfsf hLjg kf0GYof]. bfofafofsf ¿va6ofgx? xfdLnf0{b]v/] dSv ky{. df6f]sf]ddtf htf klg p:t}xf]. l;Gw'xf]; of wflbª, sfe]of sf:sL ;a}t/ gkfn af]h}sf]5 . ;a}km{sf vf]hfsf ;';f0{p:t}xg\ . wflbªsf vf]hf, 5fuf–5x/f / xl/ofnL kfvf–kv/fn]xfdLnf0{:jfut ub}{lyP . sltn]jf]bgf ;g\fpb}lyP . jf]bgf gePsf]7fp xGg Û dflg; xGgg . wflbªsf]cfsfzdf cf;'klg lyof].

xfdL r}t # ut]a]h'sf % ah]wflbªj];Ldf kÚof}+ xfdLnf0{af6f]b]vfpg gjLgaGw' kxf8LÚ hLkdf a;]. hLksf]k5fl8 9f]sf pl3P/ pgL tn v;]. pgnf0{ ;fdfGo rf[6k6s nfUof]. kxf8Ll;t d/f]klxnf];±d/0f ToxL lyof] pgL hLkaf6 n8bf klg xl;nf]cgxf/n]xfdLnf0{:jfut ug{g}Jo:t lyP . wflbªj]zLsf ;Gb/ kfslts bZon]xfdLnf0{dL7f] rDjg ub{lyP . To; lbg a]h'sL wflbª ;flxTo ;dfhn]ljljw ;f±slts sfo{qmdaf6 cltlyx?nf0{:jfut u¥of]. Toxfsf]ehg–jfng–6f]hLl;t ldl;P/ gfr"gfr"nfUbYof]Û

wflbª–;flxTo–;dfhn]cltlysf nflu uf;, jf;sf]kaGw ldnfPsf]/x]5 . cltlyx?dWo]8f] bUfk|;fb cof{n, slj e'jgxl/ l;Ubh / d ;u}a;]sf lyof}+ slj l;Ubhn]shaxfb'/Û gfds v08sfJosf]s}L cz± sljtf jfrg u/] xfdLnf0{

;ufP . 8f= cof{n uDeL/ b]vGy]. ljåfg cof{n]xfdLnfO{sljtfsf af/]df ;dnf]rgf efiffdf yk hfgsf/L u/fP . gkfnL ;flxTo Oltxf;sf af/]df 8f= cof{n] ;flxTo, ;flxTosf/sf]plrt sb/ gePsf]/ cfwlgs ;flxTo / ;flxTosf/sf]klg /fi6n] plrt dNofªsg gu/]sf]eGg]ugf;f]u/]. clxn]sf ;dnf]rsn]jf:tljs n]vs sljx?nfO{ emg cf]fn]sf] / elQmjfbwf/fdf ;dnf]rs nfu]sf 5g / ltgn] jf:tljs s'fsf]hfgsf/L cfkmgf kf7s;fd' lbgkg;[s'f u/]. xf] of]oyfy{xf]. b'lv kfPsf t/ kltef ePsf sljn]vs k5fl8 k/]sf 5g . clnslt kx'rdf kU]sf, af]hjfnf JolQmx? bO{rf/ syf, sljtf n]v] ;Ddfgsf] vf]hLdf nfu]sf 5g . jf:tljs kltef d/]sf 5g . jf:tljs kltef ;f]v;ondf x'sf]gg, b'lv-jbgfsf ;fu/df ltgnfO{kfOG5 . d 8f= cof{nosf tsk{lt ;xdt 5'. pgLdf ;flxTo / ;flxTosf/klt xl/g]cfkmg}bli6 5g . jf:tljs s'f 5g . 8f= bUfk{;fb cof{n, slj e'jgxl/ l;Ubh / d]f];do To; /ft o:t}o:t}uGygdf laTof].

wflbª-;flxTo-;dfhåf/f cfof]ht /fli6o slj ;Ddhg r} $ ut]laxfgb]lv ;¿ eof]. cflbslj efgeQmsf]kltdfdf dfNofkf{ u/]kl5 sljtf jfrgsf]sfo{qmd z¿ eof]. b]zsf ^)-^% hgf sljsjloqLx?n]cf-cfkmgf sljtf kf7 u/]. 8f= /dz rGb clwsf/L / 8f=/ljnfn clwsf/Ll;t dh]5§f5§}uGyg u/]. kbd bUf{ / ;Ltfogl v08 !-$;Ddsf dxfsfJosf/ 8f= /dz rGb clwsf/Ldf sljtfsf wf/ fkjfx t b]vof] t/ gofkg eg]dh]kf0g . d 7fgf]slj, d]f]yf]}cWoogn]sg s'f hfGof]xf]hf / 8f= /ljnfn clwsf/L / d]f]aLr kqfrf/dfkm{ lrgfhfg e} s] tfklg xfdL ;DdV k/]sf lyPgf}+ ;fwf/0fh:tf b]lvg]8f= /ljnfndf lgs}af]4stf / Jofjxfl/stf /x]sf]dh]kfP . pgLdf t8se8s 5g . afhLrfnL, lx8f0, nufO cflbdf ;fdfGo b]lvP klg pgsf ljrf/ csf6o 5g . ;dofgsh Jofjxfl/stf 1fg 5 pgLdf . tkf0{dsxf cfpgXf]; , d tkf0{sxf cfp5 b'lv;V af8f]hfh:tf Jofjxfl/s s'f u/] 8f= /ljnfn clwsf/Ln]dnfO{sxL gof kf7 l;sfP .

sfo{qmddf b]zaf6 cfPsf ljleGg sljx?n]cf-cfkmgf efjgf kf]V]. s;h] Jofjxfl/stf b]vfP . s;h]hLjghutk]ltsf]cfkmgf bli6sf]f atfP . gj} ;sf sljtf ufOP . ;-;fgf efOalxgLb]lv jof]4;Ddsf sljx?sf sljtf ;Gg kfpbf d slt vzL eP, jOf{ u/L ;fWo 5g . dh]klg To; slj;Ddhgdf Pp6f sljtf ;ufpg]df]sf kfPsf]lyP . df]bgfy kl>t, 8f= /dz rGb clwsf/L, 8f= bUfk{;fb cof{n, 3gZofd s8]h, /dz vs'f]h, df]xg b'jfn, hgsk;fb xdufuf0{e'jgxl/ l;Ubh, r}sfGt rfkfuf0{cflb sljx?sf]sljtfn]dnfO{ceu};Demfp5, Aoemfp5 . sjloqL sNkgf clwsf/Lsf] dL7f] unfsf] d kz+f ub5'. dgf]h uh'/]hsf] xf:okx;g klg /fd]nfUof]. slj r}sfGt rfkfuf0{/ d]f]aLr dfof al; ;s]sf]lyof]. gf/fo0fu9sf]/b'sf0{ejgdf e6 xbf pgLl;t d]f]kl/ro ePsf]lyof]. tkf0{sf] ;Demgfdf lrgfkrL{eGg]zLif{sdf sljtf n]vL 5kfPsf]5'egL pgn]dnfO{ofqf dlQm lzv/sf]gfds Pp6f sljtf;u+x pkxf/ lbP . sljtf jfrg snfdf, sljtfn]vg lfqdf wflbª lgs}cufl8 /x]sf]dh]kfP . wflbª Pp6f l;u+f]sfJo xf]. wflbªsf kToS 3/, uf], v]taf/L, sfGnf, eL/ ;a}sljtf ufp5g . Toxfsf]df6f]slt wGo

s]nk'/]ls;fgh:tf sljx? wflbªn]hGdfof]. sf/f}+/fi6sf sOf{/ hGdfof] wflbªn]. ;flxTo, l;hgf, ;flxTos hfu/0fdf wflbª cufl8 5 . Toxfsf kTo]s dflg;df ;Gb/ efjgf 5 .

wflbª ;flxTo ;dfhsf cWolf slj l8NnL/d0f zdf{cof{nsf];efkltEjdf syfsf/ /dz ljsnn]pb3f6g u/]sf]pQm sfo{qmdsf];~rfng slj abL bfxfnn] u/]sf lyP . dL7f-dL7f sljtf jfrgåf/f cltly;Ddfg ul/Psf]lyof]. r} $ ut] ah'sL % ah]t/ sfo{qmd ;s] xfdL lxhf]cfPsf]hLk-uf8Ld}a:of}+kmsg]ah]fdf Toxfsf :yfgLo sljsjloqLx?n]labf0sf cf;'v;fn] r/fx?sf dL7f cfjfhn]ot} a;f}eGb}lyP . yf]kn vf]hfn]labf lbg dfg]sf]lyPg . xfdL ;a}sf]cgbo-ljgonfO{ la;{ kmsg]t/v/df nfUof}+ sjloqL sNkgf clwsf/Ln]kmsg]ah]fdf kml/ klg cfpgXf]hf eGb}kgM dL7f]unf k:t't ul/g . lx8g]ah]fdf dh]pgLnfO{ ;fNd' dxfsfJonufot sxL k:tsx? pkfx/:j¿k lbP . l;GwkfNrf]sf b'lv kfPsf rhLx?sf ljifodf n]vPsf] ;fNd'hfO{Psk6s k9gXf]hf eg] dh]cfux u/]. cfzf 5 sjloqL sNkgf clwsf/Ln]klg To:t}rhLx?sf b'lvsyf n]vg . labf xg]ah]fdf lrtjgsf slj r}sfGt rfkfuf0{n]cfhsf]lbg tkf0{xfdL ot}a;f}+egL cfux u/]sf lyP, t/ ;do-cefjsf sf/0f pgsf]cg'/fwnfO{dh]:jLsfg{;lsg . o;/L xfdL ;a};t ljbfjf/L eof}+ sf7df8f}+f6 uPsf Ps ;flxTos 6fhL a;df r9]. si0f ;jbL d]f ldq xg . pgL klg a;df cfP . af6fdf ukm ug{df]sf ldng .

To;kl5 xfdL u'8of}+. slj dfbgfy kl>t aLraf6bf pq] gf/fo0fu9tkm{nfu]. afsL xfdL ^ hgf ah'sL *#) ah]sf7df8f}+plqof}+ slj dfxg b'jfn / hgsk;fb xdufuf0{sf];fydf d klg pq+ xfdLnfO{dLgejgdf cf]fn] slj /dz vs'f]h / syfsf/ /dz ljsn labf eP . To; lbg ah'sL dfxg b'jfn / d slj hgsk;fb xdufuf0{sf]3/df jf; a:of}+ ef]nkN6 laxfg dfxg b'jfn / d agkf;Dd ;u}cfof}+/ 5l§of}+ dnfO{PlSnPsf]cgej eof]. d dgdf cg]s s'f vhfpb} l;GwkfNrf]s cf0kU]. o;/L d]f]wflbª-;flxTos ofqf ePsf]lyof]. nfdf] ;flxTos ofqf ePsf]d]f]of]klxnf]kN6 xf].

l;GwkfNrf]s

ó ó

wgn]lsGg ldNb} 1fg j}fUo nf]sdf .
xL/f jf ;gs}8Nnf vfg ldNb} ef]sdf ..
-_
bf]f g}xf] eg] rf8f]pvhL ^of8gkb5.
Pp6f vl6/f]ef]n SofG;/}aGg ;Sb5 ..
-tLtfdL7f s'faf6

3fGb'sdf afn ; flxTosf s'/f

✍5lj/d0f l;njfn

gk|fn afn ; flxTo ; dfhsf]ofu|hgf d'tflas xfd|]ofqf to ePsf]lyof]. ; f{xL ; dfhsf]@) cf}+jflif{s ; Ddh]g k|mfut @\$÷@% 3fGb'sdf xg]]hfgsf/L kfPsf] lyP . 3fGb'ssf] r rf{d|h]lgs} ; g|]sf]lyP . Toxf k'Ug]hf]sf]xL ldqx? klg Psk6s k'Ugkg{s'/f atfpb}lyP . lj Zjsf lj leGg dh'sx?af6 slt dfG5|x? Toxf klu ; s|]sf 5g, t/ xfdL cfk|mg}e\": ju{df k'Ug ; s|]sf 5g}f. s:tf]be{fo < h]xf]; 3fGb'ssf]sNkgfdf d 8la/x}+laxfgLsf]pHofnf]; u}k|mfut @@ ut]3/af6 lx8of}+ sl/j &÷\$% df bO{cf{6f a ; u8of]3fGb'ssf]nflu . sl/a *! hgf ; |i6fx? ; fd|h lyP o ; ofqfdf . cd|/sfsL &) jif{o afn ; flxTosf/ lnG8f e]Nh, b: sf]/ofsL o' hu+L oL ; lxt !@ hgf afn–; flxTosf/x? o ; ofqfdf ; xefuL lyP . gk|fnsf 8f= cle ; 'j|bL, ljgo s ; h', /fds'df/ kf8], r8fdl0f aGw', g]f ; f ; sf cWolf /fdafa' ; 'j|bL ; lxt o ; ofqfsf cu|h ; |i6fx? ; usf]ofqfn]xfdLnfO{phf{ylk/x|sf]lyof]. klxnf]lbg xfdL kf]v/fd}a:of}+ kf]v/|hL ; f+slts kl/jf/åf/f xfdLnfO{:jfut ub{ xfd|] ; k|mn ofqfsf]sfdgf u/|sf lyP . k|mfut @# ut]3fGb'ssf]ofqfdf nlDsof}+ x]hf xb}afunª, s':df, hfg]af6f|df kg{gofkh xfd|]a ; sf]clGtd uGtJo lyof] !)÷#) df xfdL gofkh k'Uof}+ .

df|bL vf|hfsf]lsgf/}lsgf/ cufl8 a9of]xfd|]ofqf . la/]f6Ldf /x|sf] xf6n ; g/f0{h P08 ysfnL /|6'/|6df xfdLn]vfgf vfof}+ dWofGxsf]!@ ah|sf] 5, ; a}nfO{3fGb's k'Ug]s'tx'ntfn] ; tfPsf]5 . cfk|mgf ; fgf ; fgf Aofux? klg el/ofnfO{af|sfP/ nf}f]6|sb}cufl8 al9/x|sf 5g, ; h{sx? cfGtl/s ko{gdf o:tf]ofqfn]lgs}e/y|s ubf{/x|5 . ; |i6fx?sf]nflu Pp6f df|sf lyof]of]. afn ; flxTo–; dfhnfO{wGojfb lbg}k5{. cgGtk| ; fb jfUn] gj/fh l/hfn, wL/s'df/ >|7, si0f k| ; f0{slkn nfld5fg] zf/bf zdf{nlntf bf|fL, t]hk|sfz >|7, sg}bf gf ; g|bL, 8f= ; dg/fh tfd|sf/, dxfb] cj:yL, ; lfdf cfrfo{ usf]ofqfn]xfdLnfO{ ysfgsf]dx ; '; ePg . s|xL ; fyLx? cufl8 u0 ; s|sf lyP . /fdk| ; fb 1jfnL, ldqnfn k±fgL, /fh]b| zne, th ; f kf7s, 5fofbQ Gofk|fg] ; 'b{lj ; L, sljtf ; fksf|6f, kltdf Gofk|fg] tf/f ; 'j|bL, ; ljgf l ; Gw', l:dtf du/, g|q tfdfª lgs} k|mlt{nf /x|5g, slt l56}psfnf|df lx8g ; s|sf . kf1 /d|z >|7n]xfdLnfO{af6f|sf] af/|df hflgsf/L lbb}lyP . hlt lx8]klg g ; lsg]7f8f]psfnf|df ; 'zLnf k|wfgfªu / zld{nf v8sfnfO{lgs}sl7g ePsf]lyof]. :ofpnL ahf/df xfdL ysf0{dfb[ubf{ Toxfs}Ps hgf lbbLn] zx/df lrNnf uf8Ldf sbg]afgL k/|sfnfO{of]psfnf|df lgs} ; f:tL k/]h:tf]5 lg <| eGb}lh:sfpbf xfdL cSs g aSs eof} sg}zAbx? lg:sg|g . lgisk6?kdf lg:s|sf tL lbbLsf s'/f ; To g}lyof]. xfdL ToxL kxf8df hGd]klg clxn]ToxL kxf8df lx8g sl7g ePsf|df stfstf nHhfafW ePsf]5 .

8f= z}n|bk|sfz gk|fn, xl/k| ; fb e08f/L, lj ho Gofk|fg] dftsf kf]v/|h klg lgs} /l ; nf b]vP o ; ofqfdf . cd/ Gofk|fg|h]lnG8f e]Nhnf0{8f|ofpb}lgs}sl7g ; fy psfnf]s6fPsf lyP . lnG8f e]Nhsf]dxf/df v'; L b]vP klg pgnf0{lgs}sl7g ePsf]lyof]. k'tnLh:t}nfUg]sf]/og ; flxTosf/x? klg lgs}k|m't{nf lyP . xf ; L–7¶f ul//xgkg{pgLx?sf]afgLn]xfd|]ofqfnfO{lgs} ; xh agfof].

h]xf]; , ; f9] ; ft 306fsf]lx8f0kl5 xfdL xfd|]uGtJo 3fGb's k'Uof}+ em|dSs ; fem| kg{nfu|sf] lyof] . k|df|b k|wfg cl3Nnf]lbgdf g}k'UgePsf]lyof]xfd|] Joj:yfkgsf]nflu . c7f/ cf|6f xf|6nx?df afl8P/ a:of}xfdL . casf]tLg /ft xfdLn] oxL latfpgk5{eGb}lyP ufos /fdsi0f b'jfn . xfdL a ; |sf]xf|6ndf gf}hgf lyof}. k|bLk k|wfg lgs}/l ; nf lyP :jo+kfSo vfgf vfg]pgsf]afgL /x|5, vfgf agfpg tlD ; xfn]. xDnfaf6 cfPsf sflnaxfb'/ zfxL b|p8f ufpg lgs}vlKk ; /x|5g . ; flxTosf s'/f, ufogsf s'/f, ofqfsf s'/f ub{df5fkR5|sf]sfvdf xfdL sltv]/ lgbfof}+kQ}ePg .

laxfg}*#) ah]d|+d a/fx :sh'df k'Ugkg{hfgsf/L lyof]xfdLnfO{ s|xL psfnf] / s|xL cf]/fnf]xb}xfdL :sh'df k'Uof}+ ; h{sx? cfpg]q|d rln/x|sf]lyof]. ; k|mf af6f] ldn|sf, l ; 9L nf|8 ; |8ª sf]df/ vKg'gkg{s:tf]dHhf| dnf0{nfUof]d oxL gk|fndf 5' ls < ljb|zdf < un{d lxdfnnfO{cufnf]df? h:tf]stf stf sfps'tL nfu|h:tf]. dg To ; }xif{|]ljef]/ ePsf]5 . /ftfDo k|mh|sf u'/f ; x?n]xfdLnfO{ :jfut ul//x|sf lyP . s|xL ; dokl5 nfnLu'/f ; sf dfnfx?n]xfd|]unf ; lhPsf lyP . slQ ; xofuL tL xftx? | lgZrn ?kdf xfdL To ; }fo ; }xif{|ef]/ ePsf 5f}+k|bLk adhg cfk|mgf uLtx? ; gfpb}5g . /fdsi0f b'jfn klg s]sd < cfk|mgf]unf ltvfb{lyP . /fdafa' ; 'j|bLsf afn sljtfn] ; a}nfO{d'Uw agfPsf]lyof].

o ; ; Ddh|gdf k|slt, afnaflnsf / afn ; flxTo|–ljifodf kf= /fds'df/ kf8] åGåkll8t afnaflnsf / afn ; flxTo|–ljifodf uf/|L k|wfg, afnaflnsfsf nflu nf|s ; flxTo| ljifodf 8f= lzjk| ; fb kf|8ofn / @)^\$ tyf @)^%df k|sflzt gk|fnL afn ; flxToaf/]gj/fh l/hfnn]sfo{kq k|:t't ug{Psf]lyof]. ; xn]vg, syf jfrg, k':ts ; fj{hlgsLs/0f, k':ts–kbz{gePsf]lyof]. g]f ; f ; n]ljBfnonfO{ sl/a ^% xhf/ a/fa/sf]k':ts x:tfGt/0f u/|sf]lyof]. df5fkR5] wf|hflu/Lsf] sfvdf nfnL u'/f ; nfO{ ; flIf/fv]/ ljgo s ; hh]!# ab]wf|f0f–kq hf/L ug{Psf] lyof]. of] ; a}eGbf 7'hf]pknlAw klg xf]. o ; /L xfd|]bO{lbg]ofqf ; lsPsf]lyof]. @^ ut]laxfgLsf]pHofnf]; u}xfdL xfd|]ofqfnfO{ ; fy{ agfpb}zx/lt/ xOlsof}+ l ; wf / ; f|em|f u'?Ë a:tLsf]xfd|]cfltYonfO{xfdL slxNo}klg eNg5|g}f+ .

crsilwal@gmail.com

ó ó

g/f{\$ ann]Kof/]Û vf]hf gfnf gbL shf+.
g/fd}k8\sF}k65g\hg–ljb[xsf s'/f ..
–gLltsf s'/faf6

dlQmgfysf]ofqf M aGbsf]kL8f

✍hoGtL zdf{

)^^ ;fnsf]c;f/ dlxgf !# ut]dlQmgfy 3Dg]of]hgf aGof]. ca lx8g' kbg{ af6f]aGof], hf]d;f]d;Dd}df]6/ hfG5 eGg] ;g]kl5 pT;flxt klg eOof]. g]kfndf bMv u/L sdfPsf]k};f ljleGg tLy{/ wd{sf]gfddf ljbz{df uO{vr{ ug{Gbf cfkmg}bz{ 3Dg]afgL agfpg ;s]g]kfnL hgtfn]g}ljleGg xf]6n, df]6/ cflbdf vr{u5{g / To;n]s]xL g s]xL g]kfnLnfO{g}/f]huf/L lbG5, wgL agfp5, b{z-ljsf;df ;xof]u kU5 eGg] wf/0ffsf] ljsf; xg h?/L klg 5 . o;} wf/0ffcg';f/ xfdL Ps}kl/jf/sf] ;ft hgf lg:Sof}dlQmgfy-ofqfsf]nflu .

laxfg 5 ah];a}hgfsf]e]6 gof a;kfs{df eP klg, a; r9] lx8g]a]hfdf eg];ft alh;s]sf]lyof]. gf]a;]dn]v' dlUna, 8d] bdf]hL xb}kf]v/f kUbf Ps alh;s]sf]lyof]. vfgf af6f]d}vfPsf]xgfn]kf]v/fdf w]/};do cndlng'k/]g . afUna a;kfs{g] ;f/fa sf]6 / afUna 5l66g]rf]sdf Ps306f cl3b]v af6f]aGb ePsf]/x]5 . sf/0f ;f]vf]h ubf{af6f]df lxl8/x]sf]a;df sDkfp08leqaf6 cfP/ df]6/ ;f0sn 7f]SsPsf]/] b0{hgf sIff gf]df k9g]s]6fx¿ tTsfn Toxf+d/]/] xg t Toxf a;sf]uNtL b]vPg . t/ klg cg]s knf]eg / /fhg}ts sf/0fn]af6f]aGb xg]s/f t ;fdfGo g}e}; s]sf]5 . ;fdfGo ;fdfGo sf/0fn]af6f]aGb xg'eg]sf] nfvf}nfv g]kfnLn]bMv kfpg'xf]. dfG5]x¿ cg]s ;d:ofsf]sf/0f slb/x]sf xG5g . s;}sf d2f xG5g, s;}sf cfkmGt la/fdL jf d/]sf xG5g, sf]xL xftdV hf]g{slb/x]sf xG5g . oL ;a};d:ofnfO{cfvf lrDn] af6f]aGb ug{eg]sf]:jfy{f / cGwtfsf] r/drhL xf]. clnslt xfdLn]/fi6sf]nflu ;f]rg]slxn]xf]slGg ‡

aNn ;f9]bO{306fkl5 af6f]vNof]. kf]v/fb]vsf]af6f]sxL st}kLr eTs]sf]eP klg /fd}/x]5 t/ klg af6f]eg]vf;}7hf]eg]xf]g /x]5 . ljZjs} hf]vdk0f{ofqfsf]lni6df k/]sf]g]kfnsf]ljleGg kxf8df ev{ vh]sf 6ofs/f] b]bfdfq klg sxfnL nfUg]l:yltdf 5g . of]t :ju{7fGg'knf{ t/ sfnLu08sL gbLsf] lsgf/df /x]sf]afUna-j]gL 5l66g]dfn9ªufb]v j]gL;Ddsf]af6f]eg]sRrL, ;fgf] / 8/nfUb}/x]5 . aNntNn cf7 ah]cGwsf/ e};s]kl5 dfq xfdL j]gL kUof}. sf7df8f}af6}kmf]g u/] xf]6nsf]Joj:yf ul/Psf]lyof]. xfdL 5 hgf ;ebf, ljgf, ;l:dtf, sdnf, cGhgf / d ;a}dlxnfx¿ Psh6 eP/ uPsf lyof}. Ps hgf ljsf;dfq k?if kfq xfdf]ofqfsf];xofqL lyP . cf6 t xfdLx¿df klg lyof] t/ Ps hgf t k?if xg}k5{s]k5{s]eGg]xfdf]ljrf/ lyof]. xg klg slt s'fx¿ k?ifsf dfq jzdf xG5g, slt s'fx¿ gf/Lsf dfq . xfdL kUbf g}9Lnf]e}; s]sf] lyof] To;h]kUg]lalQsh:tf]vfgf vf0of] j]gLsf]vfgf xf]6ns}eP klg 3/sf] h:t}dL7f]xg]/x]5 . Tof]/fte/ 3g3f] jiff{eof] t/ xfdL eg]cfgGbn];Tof}.

ef]nkN6 laxfg}p7] hf]d;f]dsf]nflu lxl8of]. eL/-kx/fx¿ sf6] aNnaNn ev{ df]6/;Dd u8g]af6f]vlgPsf]/x]5 . st}st}rflx cln 7hf]klg agf0Psf]

kf0of]. xfdL r9]sf]a; yf]gf] t/ 8f0e/ eg]gof kf]k/]5 . To; 7fpdf Pp6f uf8Lsf]kfnf]bO{dlxgfdf cfp5 /]. ofq'gxg]eP/ xf]jf uf8L w/}eP/ xf] Tof] eg]hfGg vf]hPg . x/]s bz kGw ldg]6df ofqhfO{uf8Laf6 cf]fn] lx8fpg] /x]5 . 'lx8b}ugf{' eG5g lx8b}u¥of]clg bz kGw ldg]6df ToxL uf8L cfp5 / km]/ r9fp5 . af6f]sf] bu{dtf, vfN8fvN8L, aLr aLrdf dfly kx/f]eTsfP/ v;flnPsf]9ªUofg cflbsf]sf/0f lx8fpg]/x]5 . To;/L tLg rf/ kN6 ul/;s]kl5 Ps 7fpdf kgM cf]fn] k/sf]8f8fsf]lzv/ b]vfpb}Toxf;Dd 'lx8b}ugf{' eGof]. ;a} ofqx¿ cf]n] lx8]. cl3 8f0e/n]b]vfPsf]7fp;Dd lx8bf klg Tof]a; eg]hxfsf] txL /f]s] /flvPsf]b]vGYof]. Toxf xfdL ;f9]tLg 306f lx8of}. cln k/ ;fgf]5fk] 3/ b]vof]. 'Toxf;Dd uP/ lrof ksfpg nufP/ vfcf} eGg]d;u}lx8]sL Ps ;xofqLsf]s'f];g] cemcufl8 al9of]/ lrof ksfpg nufP/ vf0of].

d/f]38f bVg];d:ofsf]sf/0f g l56f]g 9Lnf]lx8]sL lyP . Psgf;n] lx8bf klg ;a}eGbf cufl8 kluP5 8f0e/n]b]vfPsf]7fp . cl3 cl3 lx8] af6f] kf/ u/]sf]sf/0f g/fdf]jrg klg vf0of]6f]hLg]tfaf6 cgfxsdf, ha ls p;nfO{ s;}sf]k/afx}lyPg, cfkmg}wg}df dUg lyof]pm . To; a]hf;Dd xfdL s;}h]s]xL vfg kfPsf lyPgf}. Toxf s]xL a] a;] emf]hfdf af]s]sf] ;Vvf vfg]s'f vfof} xfdLn] . ta kf]aNn Tof]a; cfof]. nueu Ps 306f, Tof]klg ;fx]la:tf/}rnfP/ km]/ /f]sof]a; . Toxf;Dd TolQ nfdf]af6f]df Ps bO{5fk]lrof k;nafx]s sg} vfgf vfg]k;n;Dd b]vgf}xfdLn].

xfdL s]xL a] Toxf /f]sbf Pp6f 7hf]a; cfof]pkNnf]d'tfa ofq'lnP/ hfg]. xfdL kGw hgf ofqhfO{ToxL a;sf]lhDdf nufOof]xfdL r9]sf]uf8Lsf]kmf{6 . of]d]h lbg]k/Dk/f cyf{ egf}dfgj a]g]k/Dk/f slxn]6lªug]xf]xfdf]bz{af6 slGg‡ clg kf]alemof]t xfdL r9]sf]a;n]lsg xfdLnfO{/fd}uf8L u8g ;Sg] af6f]df tLg tLg 306f lx8fPsf]/x]5 . To;kl5 eg]aNn xfdL cfh}hf]d;f]d klug] eOof]eg] 9Ss eof} t/ af6f]df kg{dxfgaf6}%) l8uL ;]N;o;sf]tftf]kfgL cfpg]7fpdf eg]g gxfpg kf0of]g t cf]n] xg]{kf0of]. cGt sfd g sfhsf] 7fpdf 306f}306f /f]s] ofqhfO{bMv lbg]gLot af]s]sf 8f0e/x¿n]Toxf t kfr ldg]6 klg g/f]sg]/x]5g . b]z-ljb]zaf6 yk}ko{s cfpg]7fpdf xfdLn]eg] cf]hf;Dd kfPgf}. a;af6}a; u8bf hlt xl/of]xl/of]. kGw aL; ko{s k?if tyf dlxnf 8a] cfgGb dfg]sf]bZo k/]af6 x]] lrQ aemOof]. ;+f/kl;4 eg]sf]em/gfdf klg ToxL xfnt eof] lognfO{xg]{wf]sf]csf{kN6 k'f ug{knf{

a;df xfdL;u ofqf ul//x]sf s]xL ofq'cf]hf{dflyaf6 v;] aLrdf a;]sf] 9ªuf kG5fpb}uy} ofqx¿ kfoM al4i6 lyP . ltgdf Ps o]f lgs}kMlt{nf]b]vGy]. ;fem aNntNn hf]d;f]d kluof]. a;af6 cf]n] ;a}ofq'cf-cfkmgf]uGtJolt/ nfu] t/ xfdf]uGtJo dlQmgfy ePsf]n]kh t/] kf/LklS uof} hLkn]!# hgf geO{ gnUg]/x]5, c? ofq'lyPgg To;h]xfdL a:g]xf]6h vf]hL ToxL a:of}. kxf8L kfgLsf]bfn-eft-t/sf/L vf0of].

ef]nkN6 laxfg cf7 ah]dlQmgfysf]nflu lxl8of]. sfuj]gLsf]nflu leGg} s'f]ug'kg{/x]5, t/ xfdLn]lkt>f4 ug'gkg{xg]fn]sfuj]gL gcf]L{a;af6}x]] uof}. d·tfªsf]tx tx k/]sf] ;Kt/ªuL r§fg b}/bf cfZro{t nfU5 g}. / xl/of] ?v, kft, hªun, kMhdfq ;Gb/ xGgg oL klg k|sltn]lbPsf]csf{[cgkd ;Gb/tf xf]wtL{sf]eGg]nfU5 . ;du| d·tfªnf0{;f/] eGg]xf]eg] ;Vvf lhNnf g}/x]5, t/ klg :ofpsf] v]tLn]xl/ofnL eg]yk]sf]cge{j kSs}xG5 . c;f/df :ofpsf] ev{ lrlrnf nfUbf]/x]5, t/ lrlrnf klg /ft}xg]xgfn]/df0nf]klg xbf/x]5 . hLkaf6 cf]n[lx8bf s]xL dlxnfx¿ af6f]a9fb{u/]sf]b]v]/ s'tXntfjz ;f]W{'oxf ;w} o;/L af6f]a9fl/G5 xf]‡'

'ef]n xfdf]l/Dkf{ r]cfpb}xgXG5 oxf, To;f]n] ;kmf u/]sf]

clg kf]af6f]df 7fp 7fpdf 9f]sf agfPsf]sf/0f alemof]t . ;f]vf]n ubf{ kQf]nfUof]lxhf]xfdL;u}ofqf ul//x]sf tL kmlt{nf b]vPsf]g}al4i6 u? l/Dkf{ r] /x]5g / tL af6fdf b]vPsf]9ªuf x6fpg]pgsf eQm .

dlQmgfysf]l;9L pSn]/ d dfly kUbf d;u Pp6Ldfq ;xofqL ;u}lyOg . c? ;a}k5fl8 k/]5g . c? cfpgeGbf klxn]g}km6fkm6 gXfcf]g eGg];f]rof]km]/ nUf sf]{kg{klg b]vof]/ xfdL bO{n]kfnf]ug{eg]/ pm klxn]gXfpg uO{. t/ p;n]kms[cfPkl5 dnf0{;r]t kf/L / 6fpsf]df kfgL gxfNg ;Nnfx lbO{. P3f/ ah]sf]3fddf psfnf]lx8/ cfPsf]n]klg xf]nf kfgL kgf{ fy p;sf]6fpsf]bVof] /]Ps;o cf7 wf/fdf gXfpg'sf]cfgGb j0f{geGbf aflx/sf]b]v]dh].

g'jf0{ s]/ kNhf ug{u0of] t/ Toxf xfdLnf0{kNhf ug{lbObg /x]5 . Toxf kNhf ug{Ps dlxnf /lx5g, pgn]xfdf]kNhf klg ul/lbPg . dlGb/leqsf]dl't{;Gb/ / cfZro{§}/x]5 cwgf/LZj/sf]k|tLsh:t}. bO{t/ b]L?ksL gf/L / aLrdf k/d]j/ ?kL k?ifsf]dl't{cgkds}5 . nIdL, ;/:jtL / ljiOf'sf]k|tLs xf]Tof]. To;s}dlg o;f]vfN8f]h:tf] an]sf]cv08bLksf]cfkmg}ul/df / dlxdf emNs]sf]b]vof]. Tof]xbf{Uof; an]h:t}g}nfUg]/x]5 . s]xL k/ kNhf:yndf klg To:t};fgf] cv08bLk b]vof].

dlGb/df laxfg lxGb'afDx0f a:bf /x]5g, gf}bz ah]kl5 al4i6 kNhf/L a:g] /x]5g, o:tf]xfdf] ;+sf/, wd{sf] ;lxi0f'tfaf6 k6Ss}kf7 gl;Sg]b]nfO{wd{ hflt, ju{sf]gfddf 6qnofpg vfHg]oL g]tfx¿nfO{lwSsfg{dgnfUof]Tof]lf0f dnfO{. t/ Toxfsf]laxfgsf]klg cfDbfgL rflx al4i6 kNhf/Ln]lx;fa u/L lnG5g /]eGg] ;Gbf eg]s:tf]s:tf]klg nfUof]. kms{f clnstf tn bfoflt/ Ps afXd0fn] cv08 wåL hufPsf]klg x]/of]. tn v8lsnf bfofafof ;fgf 9ªuf 78ofP/ To;dfly csf{r]6f]9ªuf /fv]sf]b]vof]. Tof]rn]sf]wd{sf]s]xL k/Dk/f xf]nf eGg] 7flgof]. kl5 aembf kf]hflgof]t, Tof]t 3/ agfPsf]kf]/x]5 . Toxf 3/ agfP d/]kl5 :ju{f klg 3/d}a:g kf0G5 /]ljZjf; gnfu]klg, /df0nf{s}nflu eP klg xfdLn] klg 3/ agfof}/ kmSof{ hLk eP7fpdf cfof}l6s6 sf6of}g ofq'ylkP g hLksf] 8f0e/ cfof]. 3g3f]/ kfgL k¥of] a:g]7fp kf0Pg . cg'/f]w u/]kl5 hLkleq aNn a:g kf0of]. aNnaNn xfdL tn cfpbf dfly uPsf rf/ hgf dfG5]kms{/ ylkP . hf]d;f]d dlQmgfysf]aLrdf /x]sf]Pp6f vf]nfdf kh /x]5 To;}sf]sf/0f avf{df dlQmgfy hfg ;lsg]/x]5 . vfgf hf]d;f]d}eg]/ cfPsf lyof}. hf]d;f]d kms{ !@ ah]d:t vfgf vf0of].

To; lbg ;f/fªsf]6sf]36gfn]tLg lhNnf aGb ul/P5 . afWotfn]ubf{ hf]d;f]d}al;of]. ef]nkN6 hf]d;f], DofUbL, aUnª vNof] t/ kj{ / sf:sL vhf]g To;sf/0f aUnª;Dd eP klg uP/]a:g'7Ls b]vof]. km]/ afUnªahf/ Pp6} r§fgdfly a;]sf];x/ elgPsf]n]klg xf]g{OR5f lyof]/ Tot}uOof]. afUnªahf/ ;fgf]t/ ;kmf / ;Gb/ /x]5 . gkfns}rlr{ b]LdWo]sL Ps afUnª sflnsf cjl:yt 7fp clt ;Gb/ 5 . hªunsf]aLr dlGb/–al;/x"h:tf]nfUg]. afUnª kdv s'/f]efª xf]eGg];g}kl5 gdf'f nufg{ t sf7df8f}eGg];f]rL vf]hof] t/ st}kf0Pg .

afUnªdf Pp6f rdTsf/ klg eof]. xfdL a;]sf]xf6]nsf]5]p Pp6f kfs{ /x]5 / Toxfleq Pp6f gfusf]dl't{klg /x]5 . xfdLn]Toxf kmf6f]lvRg w/]}sf]; ; u¥of}/ Sofd/f rng] . df]af0naf6 lvRg vf]hof]Tof]klg rn] . To;kl5 xfdL emm:Sof}xfdf]d6df 9ofªuf]aHof]. otptf x]of} st}of]kmf6f]lvRg gxg]7fp t xf0g t/ Toxf To:tf]n]v]sf]st}b]vPg . xfdLnf0{nfUof] of]gfu ;flft k/]5 ls Sof‡ xfdL lg:Sof}ahf/ 3'0of}xfdLaLrsf]ukm g}ToxL 36gf eof]. xf6]ndf a;]/ ;a}s'/f]hfRof}nf]ToxL af]nf xfdf]Ps Sofd/f / bO{df]af0nsf]Aof6L s;/L xf] slGg nh eP5 . c?sf]df]af0nn]eg]xfdLn]kmf6f]lvRg]kof; g}u/]sf lyPgf}. clg xfdL vä d/L d/L xf:of}. tLg lbg;Dd xfdL ToxL ;fgf];x/, ToxL Ps 306f 3d];lsg]ahf/df aGbsf]sf/0f a:of}. aGbn]jfSs ePsf xfdL aNn afUnª kU]sf] rf]yf]lbg aGb vhkl5 sf7df8f}+kmSof}.

ó ó

bef{{o /fi6«sf]xG5, eP zf;s zf]fs .
;li6 ;dfKt g}xG5 ag]/lfs elfs ..
-
bli6 /fdf]eP dfq, ;li6 b]vG5 ;Gb/ .
;fu l;:g'ld7f]xG5 ;Gtf]f ;Vsf]3/ ..
-gLltsf s'/faf6

b;}sf]/Gsf]df de]jfsf]kmGsf]

hg'If]gL

@)^# ;fn c;f]h !! ut] sf7df8f}+af6 lg:s]/ xfdL b;} dgfpg cf]vn9ª'ufsf] ‘o;d de]jf'sf] ofqfdf xtfl/b}uPsf lyof}.

ò ò
sV'/L sf ~~ ! ==================sV'/L sf ~~~ !!

efn]Psgf;n]afl;/x}sf]5 . dnf0{ysf0n]p7g dg 5}g . 3/sf ;a}p7]/ cfcf^gf sfdw'Gbfdf nflu;s]sf 5g . ‘aXf/LdfG5] ca]hf;Dd ;lt/xbf s]eGgxf]hf' ;f]5'/ p7]/ e0{+nfdf e]5{. sfG5L b]/fgLn]lnkkf]t u/]/ wf/faf6 kfgL Nof0;s]sL /lxl5g . clgtf xftdV wg / kfgL Nofpg wf/flt/ u0;s]sL xlG5g . af rNxf]5]pdf a;]/ bW ttf0/xgPsf]5 . d c;lhnf]dfGb}3/aflx/ lg:sG5'.

‘lbbL ! oxL dV wgxf]hf x}! d kfgL Nof0lbG5' .’ sfG5L b]/fgL kfgL Nof0lblG5g . xftdV wf]}{cfugsf]l8ndf pleP/ rf/]t/ x}5{ dnf0{cfk]'kxf8]kxf8sf] aLrdf Pp6f vf]rdf ePe]}nf]5 . pQ/kl§ cUnf]8f8f, ljzfn eL/, k]bLdf gbL, k]{/ bllf0fkl§ hªunhªunsf cUnf 8f8fx¿ / k]bLdf gbL, klZrddf b0{gbLsf] bf]efgaLr cjl:yt o;d uf]lj:;: j8f gDa/ gf}sf]de]jf ufp dnf0{cbet' nf]5 . 3/dlg sf]bf]af/Lsf 7'hf7'hf u/fx¿, cln tn af;%ofª, Tof]eGbf clntn v/kfvf . 3/dfly sf]bf] kfk/, lk8fn' e6df;sf]7'hf7'hf u/fx¿, 7fp7fpdf af; uf8L To;sf] cf]/kl/ ykf/] aflwPsf]ds}sf]9f]8sf]ykf]b]/5'. ufpsf]aLrdf rf]tf/f] rf]tf/faf6 ufpsf]aLr]aLr 7f8f] /t];f{[b0{af6f]af6f]sf]b]kl§ n:s/}9ªu]5fgf ePsf 6nSs 6Ns}sf 3/x¿ lgofNb}hfG5'. x/}s 3/n]b;hf0{cfugd}:jfut ul//x}sf] xG5 . *‘efph"! s:tf]nf]of]t kxf8 !!’*

‘Psbd}/fdf]nf]of]afa'! dh]]f;f]eGbf klg /fdf]!’ uf]af6 cfP/ ;fgf]b]/afa' d;u ulkmgxG5 . wf/faf6 cfPkl5 TofuLhL xfdLnf0{ufp 3'dfpg nhfg] eGgxG5 . 5f]f5f]Lx¿ gbLdf gxfpg hfg]k:tfj /fV5g . xfdL PsPs lunf; tfQftf] bW vfP/ 3/dflysf]t];f[af6]af6f]vf]hflt/ nf]5f}. Rof]6f]9ªuf cf]5ofOPsf]af6f]af6 t];f{]];f[uPkl5 Pp6f 8f8f cfp5 . 8f8faf6 dl]8P/ k]l/ t];f{]];f[uPkl5 Pp6f vf]hf cfp5 . cxf ! dflyaf6 e]/e]/ e]l//x}sf] e]/gf, tn ;ªUnf]bxsf] ;Gb/tf / cfsif]{fn];Ddf]xt xG5'd . gLnf]cfsfz ;6Ss bxleq k;]/ n'sfdf/L vl]n/x}sf] /x}5 . dnf0{b]v]/ p] nhfpb}bxleqleq}cnk xG5 . b]/afa' / TofuLhL tfdfª ufplt/ 3Dg hfgxG5 . d bxdf k:5'. 5n5n e]l//x}sf];km / lr;f]kfgLdf 6fpsf] ykf]/ / bxdf 5KnfªKnfª u/] gxfpbf ck]{cfgGbsf]cgej xG5 . 5f]f5f]L / clgtf /df0{df0{3/L tNnf]bx / 3/L dflyNnf]bxdf gxfp5g . gxf0{/L nUf wg nf]bf b]/afa' / TofuLhL cf0kUgxG5 . *‘nf}x], v§fdf h'sf t 9fl80;s}5 .’*

‘nfg, dnf0{klg vfof]ls <’ clgtf v§faf6 /ut r';]/ 9fl8Psf]/tf]h'sf l6k]/ kflN5g . d klg 8/fpb}v§flt/ x}5{. ;a}cfcf^gf]nUf af]s]/ 3/ cf0{ ;'sfp5f}. ;fgL b]/fgLn]vfgf ksf0;s]sL xlG5g . vfgf vfPkl5 b]/fgLx¿ 3/ wGbfdf nf]5g . dnf0{pgLx¿ sg}sfd ug{lbb}g . sfG5f]b]/ 3f; sf6g v/ kfvflt/ nfUgxG5 . af a]+Llt/ e]g{G5 . sfG5L b]/fgL l9sL s6g hflG5g . xfdL ;x/af6 uPsf rflx de]jfnf0{k]Gsf]dfg{lg:sG5f}.

3/k5fl8sf] sf]bf]af/Lsf] aLra]Lraf6 xfdL tnlt/ e]5f{. tn ;g'jf/ufpaf6 RjfRjf ;u'/sf]cfjfh cfp5 . d Tot]lt/ x}5{. cfh ci6dLsf]lbg, Pp6f 3/sf] cfugdf hDdf eP/ ;g'jf/ bf0x¿ ;u'/ sf6g nfu]sf /x}5g . dnf0{Tof]bZo b]v]/ g/df0nf]nf]5 . b;}dgfpg csf]{sf]Hofg dfg{of]s:tf]k]rng ! csf{sf]xTof u/]/dfpg]xfdf]kjlQsf]slxn]cGTo xf]hf / v}!

dnf0{sf]bf]sf afnfx¿;u vl]lg dg nf]5 . sf]bf]af/Lsf]l8nl8n sbg dg nf]5 . afnfx¿ d';fb{ af/Lsf sfGnfx¿ cf]hb}xfdL tNnf]3/df kU5f}. Tof];g'jf/ sfG5fsf]3/ /x}5 . dtfgdlgaf6 l9lsRofp l9lsRofpsf]cfjfh cfp5 . xfdL Tot]lt/ nf]5f}. sfG5L b]/fgL ;h ksfpg ds}s6b}/lxl5g . ufplt/ ds}sf];h ksf0bf] /x}5 . /x/ d6g d klg l9sL sl66fkN5'. glrg]/ xf]jf an gkU]/ xf]l9sL t p7b} p7bg} . TofuLhL / b]/afa' rflx dHhfn]l9lsRofp l9lsRofp kfg{G5 . ;g'jf/ sfG5f ab{hLaf6 af]hfpgxG5 . pxfsf]kl/jf/;u a;]/ d tl:a/ lnG5', cfTdLotf ;f65'/ efjgfTds ;DaGw uf:5'. k/fnsf]uGbLdfly /f8L cf]5ofP/ a;fpb}pxf ;h/f]6L / £odf dl]Ln]e]fg}sf] sf]bf]sf] /S;Ln]:jfut ug{G5 . otfsf ;g'jf/x¿ cfuGt'snf0{sf]bf]sf]/S;Ln]:jfut;Tsf/ ubf{/x}5g . xfdL pxfsf];Tsf/nf0{;Ddfg ub{PsPsj6f ;h/f]6L vfG5f}/ enfs';f/L u5f{/ ckgTjn]cfNxflbt xG5f}.

‘P 5f]faXf/Lx¿ ! otf cfcf]x}otf !’ 8f8f3/]sfsf af]hfpgxG5 . ;g'jf/ sfG5f;u labf eP/ xfdL 8f8f3/lt/ hfG5f}. 9ªuL, dGbL, df/af/L, k]l/of, rf]hf] k6'sf / dh]]f]df ;lhgPsL sfsL / pxfsf 5f]LaXf/Lx¿ tyf sldh, ;?jfn, hjf/L ef]6f] / 6fkLdf ;lhgPsf]sfsf / pxfsf 5f]fgfltx¿;usf]tl:a/ d]/f] hLjgsf]Pp6f clj:d/0flo lrGxsf]¿kdf /x}sf]5 . 3/d}vfP/ lx8]sf xfdL 6Lsfsf] ef]nkN6 vfgf vfg cfpg]lgDtf]l:jsf/] Toxfaf6 t];f{[nf]5f}. af;3f/L, lgufnf]3f/L / v/kfvfaf6 >Lu0f]z kf lj Bfnosf]lnËkLª xflnPsf]rp/df kU5f}. cxf ! lnËkLª ! dg kk]lNnt xG5 / ufpsf bfhe0–lbbLalxgLx¿;u}rrxO{rrxO{ub{dRrLdRrL kLª vl]lg dg nf]5 dnf0{. /x/ d6fpg kLªdf r9]/ dlRrg vf]5', t/ 8/ nf]5 . 5f]f5f]L / TofuLhL dHhfn]dlRrgxG5 . b]/afa' t e]g cfsfz}5hfe]+ dlRrgxG5 . To;kl5 xfdL :s'ejg cjnf]sg u5f{+ k]{/ klZrdkl§ nfdf]ejg / aLrdf rp/ 5 . TofuLhL cfk]'k9}sf]k/fgf]ejgsf] sf]f-sf]f rxfg{G5 . pxf 3/L aflx/ / 3/L leq ub{cf^gf]ctLt / afNosfn ;De]/ efj's aGgxG5 . pxfsf]efj'stf b]v]/ d cfk]+klg efj's aG5'. kfr slff;Dd k9f0 xg]of]:s'h ufpdf ld/ld/ pHofnf] 5/]/ aln/x}sf]r]tgfsf]lbofe]}nf]5 . kLª vl]lb}u/]sf bfhe0–lbbLalxgLx¿ hDdf e0{xfdL;u s'/fsfgL ug{pT;'s aG5g . d pgLx¿;u ufp3/sf]l:yltsf af/]df rrf{ u5{. pgLx¿ ufpdf wf/f gkU]sf 3/df wf/f / ;f]h/ Nofpg]kaGw e0/x}sf]atfpb} TofuLhL / b]/afa';u ;Nnfx / ;xof]usf]ck]lf u5g} . TofuLhL To; de]jf ufpsf] ;a}eGbf k9]h]v]sf]JolQm ePsf]h]pxfnf0{lgs}cfb/;Ddfg ub{/x}5g .

d :s'hcufl8sf]8f8faf6 tnlt/ lgofN5'. v/kfvfsf]e]Dd k/]sf] ¿vdlg b]Lyfg /x}5 . b]Lyfgdf yk}lqzh'x¿ / /ftf, ;]tf, kxf]hf Wjhfktfsfx¿ b]/5'. b]LyfgdlGt/ 6nSs 6lNsg]];]tf 3/x¿n]b;hf0{cfugd}:jfut ul//x}sf]xG5 . b;h];a]lf gof xif{/ pdªu Nof0lbPsf]5 . 6f9f-6f9fsf cfkmGtnf0{3/ af]hfPsf] 5, e63f6 / cfTdLotf ;f6f;f6 ug{cj;/ h'/fPsf]5 . To;h]t ufpsf 3/sf]cfugdf dfG5]sf] rxnkxn 5 .

dfbn ahfpb}/ nf]sefsf u'hfpb}Ps xh efOalxgL :shsf] rp/df cfp5g . pgLx¿ xfdLnfO{ ahfSL xg] gfrufgdf ;xefuL xg] lgDtf] lbG5g . d pgLx¿sf] lgZ5n :jefj / cfTdLotfk]lt cToGt k]eflјt x'G5' . :jfy{ wf]sf / sk6}sk6 el/Psf] ;x/df o:tf]cfTdLotf / xflb{stf sxf kfpg'‡ d ufpsf] ;+sf/ df cfgGbsf] cgelt u5{. #ca xfdL leNs] sfsfnfO{e]6g hfcf}x}‼

#x'G5 hfcf}g t ‼ TofuLhLn] ahfahfdf r rf{ug{g] leNs] sfsfnfO{e]6g] OR5f ddf klg hfU5 . e6df ; af/Lsf]l8nl8naf6 :shbl]v clnk/ v/n]5fPsf]Pp6f k'fgf] 3/sf] cfugdf kU5f}. cfugsf] 5]psgfdf 3f; pldPsf] htftt} sl ; ªu/ ylkPsf] sof}lbgbl]v glnk}sf] eTsg nflu ; s}sf] k'fgf]lk9Ldf cfvf gb'g] j4 PSn}al ; /xgePsf] /x]5 . ggxfP/ sfn}dhf] s6sl6Psf] xftv§f-lhp, nfdfhfdf] gª-skfn-bf/Lhªf, v§f ^ofSs}sfl6P/ /ut s6sl6Psf] b]v] d efjfsh x'G5' . TofuLhL klg efjljXjn aGgxG5 .

#sfsf gd:sf/ ‼ d de]jf df0nfsf] h'f 5f]f cd/ ‼

#P cd/sfhL ‼ cf0; h'f ‼ sfsf y/y/ sfk] 5fd5fd5d5d ub}TofuLhLsf] xft ;dfTgxG5 . TofuLhL xft ;dft] d';fl//xgxG5 . d :tAw eP/ xl//xG5' . hjfgLbl]v g}leNs]gfdn]kl/lrt pxf PSn}a:gxbf]/x]5 . 5f]f5f]L ;ah]5f8] k/b} nfuk]l5 / >LdtL;d]t ;+f/af6 uPkl5 lg/f>o aflr/xgePsf]/x]5 . ;o kUg bO{jifdfq afsL /x}sf]atfpg]sfsfn]hUuf lbP/ :sh vf]lg nufpgePsf]/ x]5 . pxfsf]gfd uOfzaxfb/ ;g'jf/ /x]5 / :shsf]gfd klg pxfs}gfdaf6 /flvPsf] /x]5 . :sh vhkl5 klxnf]egf{xg]/ ufpaf6 tLgkf; ug{klxnf]ljBfyL{ePsfh] TofuLhLnfO{ sfsf cfjL dfof ug{bf]/x]5 . :sh vf]n] ufpdf r]tgfsf] Hof]lt kHHjlnt u/L pHofnf]kfg{cfb/0fLo JolQmsf]o:tf]bbf{f b]v] TofuLhL / dnfO{ cToGt g/df0nf]nfU5 . #sfsf tkfO{nfO{xg]{sfxL cfpbg]g <‼

#sfxLsfxL cfp5g aXf/LgfgL, cfpg klg slt cfp/g, ;ahfO{cfcf^gf]sfd ug{k5{. cl:tcl:t tNnf3/]sf0nf cfP/ eft ksf0lbP . lsg l;Q}sfd nfpg'eg] Pp6f yG;]lyof] lb0 k7fP . kfvfdlgsf]sfG5f cfP/ sxL lbg ;xofu u/] pgnfO{ dh]vGg]u/]sf]sfbfnf]lbP . lxhf]sfxL cfp5g ls eg] cfzf u/]sf]lyP, sfxL klg cfPgg . cfh ci6dL, uxLh'fnfO{df;' NofObp x}eg}sf]lyP . a9f'h]k}f ltg{ ;Sbg eg] NofOlbPgg ‼

#clg tkfO{sf]cfkG t sfxL cfpbg t sfsf <‼

#alxgLsf] 5f]fnfO{d]f] ;a}hUufhdLg gfddf ul/lbG5;' dnfO{/]vb]v u/ eg] afhfPsf]lyP, clnslbg a;] pm klg uof]. c? cfkG t cfPsf 5g axf/L ‼

sfsfsf] jbgfk0f{s'fn]d ls+t{oljd9 aG5'. h:t}b]v / kL8fdf klg s;}hfO{l;Q}sfd gnufpg]/ s;}sf]l;Q}gvfg]:jfledfgL :jefjklt dgdf cfb/ efj hfU5 / pxfklt >4fgt x'G5'clg pxfsf]hLjgklt lrlGtt aG5'. bO{f/lbg 3Dg cfPsf xfdL ;xfgelt / ;befjafx}s s]g}lbg;S5f}/ ‼ xfdL s'f ubf{ub}Ps hgf cfdf 8f}sf]af}s] xtf/xtf/ cf0kUgxG5 . pxf sfsfsf]ldtalxgL xgxbf]/x]5 . 3/df v;L sf6}sf]h] df;' ksfP/ klxn] ldtbf0nfO{ v'jfpg bO{sf]; 6f9faf6 cfpgePsf] /x]5 . pxfn] cfpgf;fy xftdV wg nufO{sfsfsf] vfgfsf]Joj:yf ug{of]. ;dokl/l:ylt ldnfP/ pxfsf]x]rfx ug{o;/L ldtalxgL cfpgxbf]/x]5 . b]vdf cfkmGteGbf k/fO{g}cf^gf]xbf]/x]5 . xfdL ef/L dg lnP/ sfsf;u labf xG5f}. ux|

8f8faf6 cUnfxf]rf txtx k/}sf kxf8sf cgGt t/h]L b]v] d xlif{ aG5'. TofuLhL o;d ufp b]vfpgxG5 . #pm ‼ Tof]ufpsf]l;/fgsf]7'f]3/ xfdL 7'fLcfdfsf]. tn dhaf6f]dlgsf]aLrsf]3/ df0nf, kNnf] ;f0nf / jNnf]rflx sfG5f xh'afsf]xf]. xfdf] xh'af h'f]xgxGof] / pxf de]jfdf cfP/ a:gePsf]xf]‼ d Totflt/ lgofN5'. 9ªufsf]5fgf ePsf, sd]f]/ /ftf]df6fh]kf]t}sf tL 3/x¿ cfsif{s / ;Gb/ 5g . #pm ‼ Tof]du/ufp xf]. ToxfeGbf cln tnsf]lfqLufp . ToxfeGbf cln tn afxg ufp . pm ‼ Tof]k]{t/af6 alu/x}sf]a9Lvfhf / blIf0flt/af6 alu/x}sf]df]L vfhf, b]}} vfhfsf]bf]efgeGbf dflysf]ufprflx ;g'jf/ufp xf]. pm ‼ Tof]eL/nfO{uDgfª eL/ elgG5 . Toxf 3f; sf6g hfbf w]}dfG5]x¿ n8] d/}sf 5g . xfdL ldtkmk'klg ToxL n8] dg]Psf]lyof]‼ ldtkmk"n8] dg]Psf]uDgfª eL/ b]v] t dnfO{sxfnL nfUnfh:tf]xG5 . sqf]eL/ ‼ sqfsqf kx/fx¿ ‼ k]sltsf ;#rgf klg ljlrq 5 af ‼

xfdL ux]L8f8faf6 psfn}sfnf]nfU5f} dfly rf8f cfug ePsf]3/ cfp5 . cfugsf] l8ndf ds}sf]yfªuf]5 . 3/df sfxL klg /xg]5g . #of]emfqL h'fafsf]/ dflyNnf] emfqL sfG5fafsf]3/ xf]‼ 5f6s/Ldf emfqLsf]h'f 5f]fnfO{emfqL h'f / emfqLsf] sfG5f 5f]fnfO{emfqL sfG5f elgbf]/x]5 . xfdL dflyNnf]8f8fdf kU5f}. 8f8fdlg xs{ tfdfª sf]3/ /x]5 . xs{tfdfª TofuLhLsf]afn;vf xgxbf]/x]5 . pxfsf]5f]f dfq 3/df /x]5g . d 8f8fdfly r9] rf/}t/ x]5{. yDsfyDsL k/] ;]t} rlnPsf lxdr'r'fx¿sf] dgf]d lxdbZo b]v] d cfgGbljef] xG5' . lxdrhLnfO{uDnË cufnf]xfnh:tf] lxpnfO{5fpm5fpm h:tf] lxpdfly 6}s] sb'sbh:tf]. Toxfaf6 b]vg]kj{sf cgGt t/hLsf]/d0fLo bZon]dnfO{/fdfl~rt kf5{. o;/L glhsaf6 slxNo}gb]v}sL kxf8, kj{ / lxdfnsf bZox¿nfO{d cfvfe/Le/L c6fp5'. o; clj:d/0fLo lf0fnfO{dgdl:tise/L ;hfp5'. ck'{;f}bof{fg u/] tK t x'G5'. 5f]f-5f]Lx¿ lxd>ªvnf b]v] kmkmf/G5g, /dfp5g / plkmG5g . dfly hªunhªunsf] aLrdf Pp6f ;]f]3/-af/L b]vG5 . cxf]‼ hªunsf]aLrdf PSnf]3/, Toxf dflg; s;/L a:bf xg < dnfO{crDd nfU5 . #Tof]xKkbfh{z]kf{sf]3/ xf]. pxf xfdf]ldtaf kgf{G5 ‼ Psrf]6 Toxf hfbf af6fdf efn';u hDsfe6 ePsf]/ ;f;}gkm]L sb}sf}sb} 3/ cf0kU}sf]36gf TofuLhL ;gfpgxG5 . 8f8fdflylt/ hªun kf]5 t, st}efn'ot]t/ cfpg]t xg ‼ efnsf] s'fn]dnfO{dgdg}8/ nfU5 .

#7'f]ddL ‼ ca 3/ uP xGg <‼ 5f]f clgznfO{klg 8/ nfu]5 Sof/ ‼ pm 3/ hfg vf}l5 . xfdL Toxfaf6 cf]fnf]emf5{ xfdL;u}3fd klg 8f8faf6 cf]fnf]emb]5 . xfjf ;//{axb}5 . r/fx¿ lr/{'/{ub}{s/fpb}5g . 9s'/sf] hf8L cufl8af6 e'/{p85 . xfdL pQL;wf/L, kw]f] / kfvfaf/L xb}dhaf6fdf cf0kU5f}. af6fdlg xfdf] hUuf / hUufdf uf]' /x]5 / ;fgf] b] /afa'Toxf e}+L r/fpb}xgxbf]/x]5 . xfdL uf]'df k:5f}. ng]f]e}+Lsf]kf8L xfdLnfO{b]v] t ;h}pkmg vf}l5]. d p ;nfO{;D;Dofp5'. pm 6jfNn k/] cgf}+f] kf/fn]dnfO{xl//xG5]. sfbfsf6Lx¿ klg uf]'leq aflx/ u5{g . 5p / aLrdf sf7sf]vfaf]uf8] rf}sdf af; sf]anf]xfnL rf]bfn]ag] lrqfn]g}5fPsf]/ lrqfs}af/n]agfPsf]uf]'sf] sgfdf uGbL / /f8L cf]bofOPsf]/x]5 . d yrSs a:5' / tn af/Llt/ x]5{. u/fe/L n6/Dd kmn}sf]e6df;, l8ndf 9sdSs kmh}sf] ;okqL / uf]bfj/L kmh . d ;okqL / uf]bfj/L;u}n'sfdf/L vf]b}sfGn}sfGnf emf/] b ;}sf]/Gsf]df de]jfsf]kmGsf]df/] 3/;Dd kUbf d]f]5ftLdf cgelt'sf cg}sf}cfsltx¿ cªlst xG5g, slxNo}gd]6g]u/L .

ó ó

al4, psfnf]/ cl;gf

✍1fg]b lj jz

prf0 lyPg Toxf . ulx/f0 klg lyPg Toxf .

/fhwfgLsf] Jo:t tfeGbf c´ a9L xQf/}xQf/df xfdL kU'of}+kfj\v/f . kfr 306fkZrft wldnf];f´sf];ft ah]xfdLnf0{ptfl/lbof]df0qmf ;n]. kYjLrf]sdf cfln{kl5 lrqsf/ ;fyL >Lhg /fhe08f/Ln]al4 u'?ªnf0{kmf]g u/].

;Dkj{ / ;Djfb eof].

xfdf] cfudgdf pgn];Gtf]ª / v';L ks6 u/]. dx]bkhlt/ cfpb}ug{ cfulx u/]. xfdL Totf}t/ nlDsof}+

ef]nblv xfdLn]psfnL / cf}xfnLsf]kbofqf ug{5b}lyof]. To;}n]cfh clnslt lx8]/ v§fnf0{cEo:t agfpg kfP ef]nsf]lx8f0 ;lhnf]xg ;SYof]. oxL ;Nnfxdf 6ofS;L r9]/ k}f vr{ug{clg /ftLsf];d]t jf:tf gu/L lx8of}+´f]hf af]j/ . snfsf/ x/]fd hf]h'sf]pbL{cg';f/ sf7df8f}af6 xfdLn]xNsf ´f]hf af]j/ lx8]sf lyof}+gof / /fd}7fp clg ljbZL;u /df0nf]ub}hfgk5{eGg]pgsf]cfulx lyof].

otf sf7df8f}eGbf km/flsnf]/ ;kmf ;8s blvof]ptf kflv/fdf . sf7df8f}df t kmfxf/sf]/fhgLltn]TolQ ahf kblf0fsf]/fu uf0/x]sf]lyof]. bZdf cfPsf]gof kl/jtg{kl5 cfjthfjt jf rl]sªusf]%ofpnf]lyPg . t/ sg ahf sxf jf]lgxdf aGb xG5, To;sf]rflx sg}e/f];f lyPg . wGg xfdf]ofqfdf o:tf]jf]xL ePg .

kflv/fsf]dx]bkhdf gkUb}snfsf/ al4 xfdf]:jfutdf cªsdfn ug{ cf0klu;j]sf /x]5g . xfdL cf^g}ukm / ultdf lx8bf kf]g]306f ;don]rSs/ dfl/;j]5 . 3d[f]pHofnfdf al4sf]cfjfh / lx8f0n]dfq 7Dofpg ;lsof]. hGdblv Pp6f v§f jfxL ;fgf]ePsfn]al4sf]lx8f0 ;xh lyPg . t/ ToxL e[d} pgn]eg]o; k6ssf]ofqf Psbd}/df0nf]xg]eof]. lxp, lxdfn, kjmltsf];Gb/ agf}n]psfnf]cf]/fnf]sf];f:tLnf0{la;f{lbG5 . tkf0{+? lx8g t ;SgxG5 lg < af6f]t dfKkfj}kf]5 x}.

al4 u'?ªsf]s'/fn]>Lhgnf0{3f]r]5 Sof/]. pgn]tfQft}dV vf]nxfn] sf7df8f}sf dfG5]lx8g ;Sbg}g eG7fGof ls Sof xf]<

lx8g ;jf] /df0nf]e0xfNof]lg < lxp k/}sf]/ df};d klg vNnf ePsfn] xfdf]ofqf ;f¥x}/df0nf]xG5 . t/ lxpdf lx8g rflx TolQ ;lhnf]5g jf] al4 aofg ul//x]sf lyP . t/ pgsf]cfzo sl7gf0kZrft kfjmlts ;Gb/tf dg} eNofpg]5 eGg]lyof]. dh]lh1f;f /fv}+xfdL hfg]7fp sxf sxf xf]< jf ;fRr}af6f] cK7of/f]5 < lxp t yk}k¥of xf]hf . lxdfn slt glhs / vNnf blvG5 <

jf]xL l5g pgL cndndf k/]. kg':jfefljs klg lyof]. lsgeg]xfdLnf0{ hf]hh]kmf]g dfkm{ kflv/faf6 3f8]kfgLsf]/d0fLo kbofqf sf]/og snfsf/x?;u

xg]eGg]s'/fsf]hfgsf/L xQf/d}lbPsf lyP . cGgkUf{kbofqf:ynsf]Jo:t dfuf{df kf]/ ljbZL snfsf/x?;usf];ef{Qm ofqfsf];Vb ;ef{unf0{nTofpg'plrt lyPg . sxf, slt lbg, lsg tyf ofqfsf]p2{o jf nlo ;fw/fVg ;do klg lyPg .

xtktsf]sfd eP klg ntkt gxf]hf eGg];f]rL Ps;/f]nUf kf]sf]kf/]/ xfdL kflv/f k|:yfg ePsf lyof}+. oL ;a}alnla:tf/ nufPkl5 al4n]ofqfsf] ;ªllfKt vfsf xfdLNff0{;gfP . xfdLn];f]of}+h]xf]hf, /fd}t xf]hf .

s'/fsfgL qmddf xfdL dx]bkhaf6 /fgLkf}fl:yt al4sf]lgjf;df cf0kU5f}+ Toxf pgsf]Uofn/L /x]5 . ToxL xfdLnf0{pgsL >Ldtl / 5f]Lx?n]:jfut u/]. kfl/jfl/s cfTdLo jftfj/0fn]xfdf]ysf0{la;f{of]. jf]xl5gsf]enfs';f/Lkl5 xfdLn] cf-cf?gf]3/df kmf]g u¥of}+To;kl5 u'?ªkl/jf/sf]clt ly agL dL7f]eft vfP/ tKt eof}+lsgeg]xfdL kfxgf lyof}+.

kfxgfsf nflu eft, t/sf/L, df;'sf Joj:yf lgj} ;Tsf/kUf{lsl;dn] ul/Psf]lyof]. oxf rng s:tf]/x]5 eg]c3fphL eP klg clnslt yKg}kg]. yKg nfh dfg]gdL7f]eof]ls eGg]3/k{Lsf]dg bVf0 xg]. Tolt dg nufP/ dxgt u/L ksfPsf vfgf a9L eP/ kmfNgePg . xfdLn]klg ef]sfP j} clegodf vfgf vfg';Dd vfof}+slt;Dd eg]>Lhgn]t c3fPsf];ª jf]t:j?k 9ofp u/]/ t'¿Gt} b'?:t kdf0f kZ u/].

cl3 dnVdf xfdLn]rfnL; ¿ksfsf]tGb'/L /f]6L / rfnL; ¿ksfsf]rgf vfPsf lyof}+Tof]t vfhf dfq}lyof]. TolQ ahf vfgf vf0of]. To;kl5 al4n] cfkmgf]Uofn/L bVfP .

k'/fgf / gof d't{/ cwd't{lrqx? lkmhfP/ bVfP . xfdLn]Ps Ps ub{ x¥of}+pgn]ltgsf]ki7eld agfPsf];do / ;fn klg atfpb}uP . ljleGg :yfgsf bZolrqx?sf]vft}vft /x]5 .

xfdL hfg]7fpsf lrqx? klg pgn]bVfP . 3/, af6f] lxpsf]ykf]?k, k/ lxdfn / r§fg ;Gtlnt ;ef{hgdf pgn]kfgL /ªsf kz+gLo snfsd{k:t't u/]sf lyP . ;Gb/ :Yffgnf0{c´ snfTds hLjg pgn]lbP .

lrqsf rfªaf6 l´ jf/ bVfpb}pgL xfdLnf0{hfgsf/L lb0/x]sf lyP- of] ag7f6Lsf]af6f]xf]. of]pNn/Lsf]psfnf]rl9;jfkl5 e]6g]/]6'/]6 ePsf]3/ / To; j/k/sf]bZo xf]. of]ToxLsf]ufpn]dflg;, of]rflx 3f8]kfgL hfbfsf]af6f] hªun, 9ªuf, vf]l;f, u'/f;sf ?vkftx? st}np´psf]´tf}f] st}/ftfDd] nfnLu'/f;j}lxpsf ykfn]kl/P/ ;]tfDd].

al4sf lrqjmltx? xl/;jfkl5 / pgsf s'/f ;lg;jfkl5 xfdL 3f8]kfgL, ag7f6L, pNn/Lsf psfnf]sf clg Toxfsf /d0fLo ;f}bof{lt pT;flxt eof}+.

bibasgyan@hotmail.com

ó ó

w't{sf]w't{rfnfn]cfkm}nf0{;tfp5 .
e:df;'/ xG e:d sd{kmn kfp5 ..
-gLltsf s'/faf6

nlDagL Ps ;befjgf ed0f

✍gljgf tfdfsf/

;fr]h:tf]xGg hLjg, ;Dem]h:tf]xGg hLjg
h:tf]xf]of]p:t}xG5, bj]h:tf]xGg hLjg

;fRr}:j/ lsGg/L tf/fb]Ln]ufPsf]o; uLtsf]efj cfd dflg; sf]hLjgdf kn kn nfu'eO/xG5 . To:t}d/f]hLjgdf klg nfu"eof].

cfxf gkfnsf]kfslts ;Gb/tf . of]b}:ju{sf]sg}6qmf, bGt-nx/h:tf] lxdzªvnf, ;u/dfyf, /f/f, km]f, cGt8f8fsf];Of]o cflbaf6 xfdL kl/lrt g}5f}. ;af]nfO{yfxf 5 gkfn k'j{Gbf klZrd a9L ljs6 5, t/ d Tof]ljs6tfdf klg ;Gb/tf b]\5'. o;/L gkfnsf];Gb/tf /;f:jfbg ug{d/f]nflu hLjgsf]Pp6f cleGg kf6f] ag]sf] 5 . oxL d];fdf ut)^^ sf] bz}abfsf] ;bkofu ub} dlQmgfyed0f ug{of]hgf aGof]. sfo{mdtflnsfsf]6Hf]nfUof]/ ToxLcg';f/ hfg] lbgeGbf Ps xKtf cufl8 Po/nfOG; alsË u/of}t/ lj8Dagf- Pp6f dxCjkOf{ 3/fo;L sf/0fn]ubf{d}h]ofqf /2 ug{¥of]. of]36gf vf;}7'f]xf]g, t/ klg Tolt a]hf hfg gkfPsf]kL8fn]kN6 kN6 dnfO{wf]r/Xof].

Ps zlgaf/ d/L Ps ;fyL 3/ cfO{æxfdf]sld6Ln]kf]v/f, nlDagL, lrtjg 3Dg hfg]cfof]hgf ub}5 . of]sd k}fdf ljz'4 ;befj ed0f xf]. d l6s6 ldnfO{ /fV5', ltdL ef]n g}sfof{odf labf ldnfP/ cfpm Æ dnfO{t p;n]af]lg}lbOg . d}h]xG5 geg];Dd pm pl7g / xG5 eGg s/ nfUof]. dgdf rflx+km]/ klg sxL cj/fN cfpg]xf]ls eGg]8/ ghfg]lbg gcfP;Dd /lx/xof].

@)^^.!!.* ut]zbqmaf/ laxfg %M)) ah]g}lx8g]ePsf]h]d cl3Nnf]lbg g};fyLsf]df a:g uP . xfdL bO{o'jtLx¿ ;f9]rf/ ah]g}lx8of}/ uf8L sl//x}sf] 7fplt/ nDSof}nf}3;]8ª lyof]. /f]df-rstfdf xfdLnfO{8/ klg nfu} . xfdL a; eP 7fpdf kUof}t/ clwsfz ;xefuL cf0kUsf /x]f5g . cfof]hsx¿ cf0;s}sf lyP . pgLx? ;L6 Planning df h6}sf lyP . xfdL cf^gf];L6df uP/ a:of}. d/f]nflu d/L ;fyL afx}s ;a}ckl/lrt lyP . ;xefuLx¿ ;a}cfPkl5 sl/a ^ ah]a; u8of] dªunahf/af6 . sn+Lb]v g}6flkms hfd lyof]. s5'jfsf]ultdf u8}sf]uf8L yfgsf]6 r}skf]6eGbf j/b]v /f]sof]. lgs};do nfu}sf]h]xfdL ;xefuLx¿nfO{ uf8Laf6 geng{cfbz lbb}cfof]hsx¿ uf8L /f]sPsf]sf/0f kQf nufpg uP . lgs} ;dokl5 pgLx¿ kms[. xltof/ NofPsf]cfzªsfdf dfcf]fbL / kln;sf]em8k ePsf]h]uf8L hfg glbPsf]/x}5 . xfdL ;xefuLx¿nfO{ofqf oxL 6lªug]xf]ls eGg] zªsfn]ubf{a;leq uf0uO rNof]. uf8L gu8];Dd cfof]hs ;xefuLnfO{lgs} tgfa em]lgk¥of]. uf8L u8}kl5 a;sf ;xefuL ;a}vZL eP . t/ sxLa/ d}km]/ uf8L /f]sof]. d}h];L6af6 p7/ cufl8 x/]+hfd lyPg . kfljlws u8a8Ln]/f]sPsf] /x}5, a;sf]dd{ Psl5gd}eof]. w/}a/ sgk/g . t/ klg uf8Lsf]kfljlws u8j8L ;dfwfg u// dfq cufl8 a9g]rfns / cfof]hssf]lg0f{ cg?k uf8L js{ kdf

nluof] / xfdL ;a}uf8Laf6 em¥of}+lbgsf]af¥x alh;s}sf]lyof]. ;a}sf]dVdf Pp6} s'f em08Psf]lyof} klxnf]uf;d}9Ëf . t/ d/f]8/ cs}lyof} of]ofqf klg dlQmgfyh:tf]t xg]xf]Og . uf8L aGg];dodf vfgf vfg]eg/ cfof]hsx¿ vfgfsf] Joj:yf ug{egL xf6n vf]lg lx8+] t/ Tof];fgf]ahf/ lyof]. xfdL ;f7L hgf lyof}+ -Tolt a]hf dfq d}h];xefuL ;ªVof yfxf kfP_ . To;}h]laxfgsf]vfgfsf]Joj:yf Toxf xg ;sg . s}L kfsf pd/sf ;xefuLn]To; kl/l:yltsf]cfnf]rgf klg u/]. xfdLnfO{klg ef}s nflu;s}sf]lyof]To;}h]lrof / rfprfp vfof}+s}L ;xefuLx¿ xf0j}af6 8f8fsf]ufp hfg]gfuahL u/L agfPsf]af6]3Dg uP . dnfO{eg]hfg dg nfug / ylst xf0j]5psf]d]rdf al;/x]. wh'f}sf]p8f0, uf8Lsf]cfjfh, dgsf] lg/;tf, Tof]kvfQ, lbSs nfUof]. aNntNn bO{ah]ofqf ;? eof].

tLg ah]dnf]v'kluof]/ ToxL g}vfgfsf]nflu /f]sof]. gkfnLx¿sf]afgL laxfg eft}vfgkg[ef}sn];a}uln;s}sf lyP . ;a}h]dnf]v'sf]df5f;u dL7f]dfgL dfgL eft vfP . tfTtftf]e6}sf]df5f dnfO{t ;fx}dL7f]nfUof] d / ;fyLn]Ps Ps kn6 yKof}+ To;kl5 gg:6k uf8L u8of]. /ftL cf7 ah]kf]v/fsf]kYjLrf}s kluof]. d/f]hLjgs};a}eGbf nfdf]ofqf sf7df8f}af6 kf]v/f;Ddsf]. k6of/ nfUbf] aGof]d/f]of]kf]v/fofqf . Psflt/ xfdf]3Dg];do a;leq g}laTof]eg]csf}t/ cfof]hsx?sf]sfo{mdtflnsf tndfly eof]cyf{ s];f}+]d}h]s]eof]clxn].

ofqfsf]bf];f]lbg laxfg};/fªsf}6 uOof]. le;ld;df ;/fªsf}6 kUsf xfdL ;xefuLdWo]klxnf]k6s cfPsf ev{sfx¿ yfxf gkfP/ k'j{t/ kmsgkg[pN6f] lbzftkm{pleg uP . d}h]otf xf]Og ptf eg]kl5 ;a}unnn xf;] t/ ckzf}r Tof] zq'afbnn];Of]o xg{lbPg . xfdL t lg/fz aGof}aGof} tL klxnf]k6s Toxf kUsf yk}b}L ljb}Lx¿b]v dfof nfUof]. of]eGbf cl3Nnf]k6ssf]kf]v/fofqfdf klg ;/fªsf}af6 ;Of]o xg{kfOPg, dnfO{olt l/; p7}sf]xg Tof]afbnb]v .

To;kl5 xfdL ljGEojfl ;gL dlGb/ uof}. Toxfaf6 klg lxdfnsf]emNsf]kfpg ;lsPg . To;kl5 xfdL dxf]bukmf uof}+ukmf lgdf{ffwLg cj:yfdf /x}5 . ukmfleq j/fx, lzjdl't{/x}5 . Toxfaf6 xfdL rd/f]ukmflt/ nfUof}+Toxfsf]ed0f ljz]f / df0nf]eof]. of]eGbf cufl8sf]ed0fdf ukmfaf6 lg:sg]åf/df c8lsPnf eg/ sf]zz g}gu/L kms}sf];Dem]+ o;kfln ;fyLx¿sf]d2t / deGbf cufl8 df6f dflg;x¿n]klg kf/ u/}sf]b]vkl5 d}h]lxDdt u/]/ proved u/]cfkm'wfld{s ePsf] lsgeg]To; ukmfaf6 wfld{s dfG5]dfq lg:sg ;S5g /]

lbp;fsf];do lyof] sf7df8f}eGbf udL{nfUof]kf]v/f . To;kl5 5f/]kf6gsf] ljZj zflGt:tKf uOof]. Toxfaf6 shortcut lx8g yfNof}. sl/a tL; ldg6 hltsf] psfnf]kl5 rf}tf/f]el6of]. Tolt w/}zLtn xfjf rNg]7fp j/k/ st}el6Pg . c? s}La/ lx8+kl5 km]ftfn b]vof]kfg cfsf/df . s}L dfly klxnf]k6s b/b}5' Tof];}tDd]:tKfnfO{. Tof];}tf]/Ën]cg}s cy{lbG5 xfdLnfO{. Tof]b/gf;fy d/f] dgdf Ps lsl;ssf]phf{k}bf eof]/ cfvf dg dl:tisnfO{zfGt agfOlbof]. dgdf cfgGb / zflGt 5fof]. klxn]:tKfsf]a/08fdf xSsf /flvPsf]lyof]/ bO{xSsfsf] gapping km/flsnf]xbf s}L dfG5]x¿ Toxfaf6 vl;;s}sf]h]Toxf aGb a/08f lgdf{f ul/Psf]/x}5 . Tolt a]hf;Dd klg afbn x6g . s;}h]kf]v/f lsg hfg]eGg]kZg u/] d/f]hafkm df5fkR5]xg{xG5 .

d / ;fyL 5f]kf6g cf0k\Uof}c¿ ;xefuLx¿ cfpb}lyP . a; ePlg/sf] k;ndf lrof vfg l5\Uof}. Pp6f ;dfrf/ ;lgof}+ Tof]3/df 8} 306f cufl8 dfq uf0f{n]afR5f]hGdfP5, xfdL xf]g{slbxfNof}+ d zx/df hGdx'sf]LnfO{o:tf]bZo cf7f}+cfZro{xG5, ha ls cfd gkfnLnfO{;fdfGo . hGd]sf]8} 306fdf afR5f] pleg ;Sg]xbf]/x5, dh]; fyLnfO{eg]. 3/kf]L cfdf xf:geof]. To;kl5 kftn] 5fuf clg ukt]j/ dxfb] uof}. ukt]j/ ukmfaf6 kftn]5fuf c;fNo}dgdfxs b]vG5 . uf8Ldf Ps ;xefuLn]ukt]j/ ukmfdf /xsf dl't{¿ wfld{§ bli6sf]faf6 /fdf]nfUof]eGgeof] pxf zflGt:tkf rflx hfgePg- zflGt :tkfeGbf ukt]j/ dxfb] olt /fdf]olt /fdf]olt /fdf]olt /fdf]=. pxfn]aofg ug{eof]xfdL ;a}unnn xf:of}. /df0nf]g}eof]xf:g]axfgf kfof}+xfdLn].

ca ;Lw}km]ftfnsf]n]s;f08df uf8L /f]sof]. bO{ah]sf]lyof]. cfofh]sn] ;gfP uf8L rf/ ah]nlDagLsf]nflu k:yfg ug]5 . hxf uP klg rf/ ah];a}eh]f xgxfh]f . xfdL vfgf vfO{km]ftfn 3Dg uof}+ tfnaf/fxL uof}+gf]sfljxf/ ug{;do kUbg h:tf]nfu] gf]sfljxf/ u/gf}. ar]sf]afsL ;do n]s;f08lt/}8ln/Xof}+ of] ed0fsf]n]vfhf]vf ug[xf]eg]Ps lbgdf nueu kf]v/f ;a}3ldof].

% ah]t/ nlDagLsf]nflu k:yfg u\Uof}+ lkmjfvf]hf, jf8/vf]hf, 7'hf]ahf/, jxfsf]6, rf]skf0fLgu/, k'tnLahf/, zxLbrf]s, :ofªhfahf/, uNofªahf/, /f0bL, a6an xb}kUof}xfdL a'4sf]hGd:yn nlDagL .

ef]nkN6 laxfg xfdL 3Dg lg:Sof}. ;?df zflGtHof]t / zflGt306f . dlGb/leq Sofd]/f n]hfg rfh{ltgkg]/x5 . df]f0nsf]Sofd]/fnfO{grflxg]/x5 / Ps k6ssf]l6s6 lbgel/nfO{kof]u xg]/x5 . dfofb]L / ;a}ljxf/ 3Dgsf]nflu l/S;fjfnfx¿ ofqL tfGg s/fpb}lyP . xfdL lx8]/}dfofb]LdlGb/ kUof}. ;]tf]/Ë nufPsf]dfofb]LsfdlGb/ 6L:eL: tyf klqsfdf b]v;s]sf]xf]. cfh kTolf bYbf v';Ln]lrRofpg dg nfUof]. dfofb]Lsf]dlGb/ / czf]s:tDe P]txfl;s w/f]x/sf] dxŒjsf]lx;fan]sf]L leGgtf 5}g, t/ xfnsf]gof 7'hf]dfofb]LsfdlGb/sf]cufl8 czf]s:tDe aflx/L cfsf/sf]lx;fan];fgf]b]vof].

ljZj;Dkbf–;'rLdf /flvPsf]nlDagL ljZjsf ;Dk0f{af4wdf{nDjL Pj+zflGt lko gful/sx¿sf]dxŒjk0f{Pj+kljq tLy{yn xf]. nlDagLdf ljZjftM l;4fy{ uf}td hGd]sf]pBfgdf kUbf Toxfsf]zflGtk0f{jftfj/0fn]Ps lsl;dsf]cgf}Yf] cfgGbsf]dx;'; eof]. zflGt / cflofTds ;Vsf nflu uf}td a'4n]hLjgdf u/]sf] Tofu ;lDembf dgdf stfstf c;n sfd ug{/ 1fgsf]dxŒjtkm{k]/t ul//xof]. ctM nlDagL dflg;nfO{1fgsf]dxŒj bzf{pg]cflofTds ;V zflGttkm{8f]ofpg k]/t ug{k]/0ffsf]ljGb' /x5 . hxf kukl5 dgdf pAhg]s?0ff, dg]L, Tofu, ;dkf{sf]cgel'tn]dfgjLo hLjgnfO{g}cxf]efj dx;'; u/fp5 . xg t nlDagLsf ;Gbef{ uf}tda'4n]cf^gf]hLjgsfndf cf^gf ;]s leIf'cfgGbnfO{eGgePsf] k;Ë a8f]dggLo 5 . af4wd{sf]kfdfl0fs uGy kflnefiffsf]lqlk6sdf pNn]v ePcg';f/- hf] sf]xL klg d/kl5, nlDagLsf]bzf{ ug{cfpbf To; :yfgn] dflg;nfO{Tofu / ;dkf0f{dfq geO{c;Lldt zflGtsf]ky-tkm{lx8g pBt u/]sf] xG5 egL elgPsf]5 . nlDagL 3Dg]hf]sf]xLn]o; k;ËnfO{cgej ug{;S5g .

clxn]sf]dfofb]Lsf]dlGb/ /ftf]af6 ;]tf]/Ëdf kl/j{g u/]sf]klg ;fx]lrQ aem]sf]5 . hg ;xfp5 klg . dlGb/leq dfofb]Lsf]dl't{/ dfs{ :6fg . dlGb/leq jl/kl/ xg]sf]nflu /flvPsf]a/G8fn]klg rf/]t/ xg]{;f/};lhnf]agfPsf]5 . kf]v/L klg p:t} t/ ?v rflx sfl6P 5 / nlDagLsf]oyfy{f x6]sf]dx;'; eof]. t/, oxfsf]ljsf; b]bf Åbo klg v';L eof]. o;};Gbef{df d oxf sxL lbg cufl8 Ps /fli6o b]gs ;dfrf/kqdf ksflzt u/]sf]ef/tdf slqd¿kdf nlDagLsf] eUgfjz]f tof/ kfb]u/]sf];dfrf/ :d/0f ug{rfxG5' hg gkfnLx¿sf]nflu Hofb} b'v nfUbf]s'/f xf]/ ef/tsf]xkfxf bli6sf]f xf]. o;af/]df xfdL clxn]g};r] ePgf}+eg]efjL k':tfn]a'4 hGd:yn ef/t xf]eg] /6g]5g .

To;kl5 xfdL ahf/lf]q 3Dg uof}+ cfxf]l ;fdfgsf]efp dgk/L /x5 . Pp6f k;ndf ;fdfgsf]efp hlt elgof] ;u]sf]k;ndf ToxL ;fdfgsf]df]h 7ofSs}cfwf . hg 7fpdf klg kof{s egkl5 o:t}xf] xf]g t . dlGb/j/k/ ;f0sn ef8fdf kfpg] Joj:yf /x5, cfwf 306fsf] tL; ?kof{sf]b/n]. To;h]nf]sn a;af6 cfpg] kof{sx¿ l/S;f klg gr9g]kof{sx¿ rflx ;f0sn ef8fdf lnP/ ;a}ljxf/ 3Dg] ubf{/x5g . xfdL rflx vfgfkl5 xfdf]uf8Ld}3Dg]lgwf]eof]. xfdL vfgf vfg]7fp a;kfsf]}/x]sf]Psbd ;fdfGo 5fkf]h:tf]3/ /x5 . Pp6f zf}rfno;d]t gePsf]df d t bË k/]. nlDagL h:tf]kof{sLo gu/Ldf klg zf}rfno gePsf]xf]n . ToxLlg/ Pp6f 7'hf]ejg aGb}/x5 sf7df8f}s}Ps Jofkf/Ln]xf]n agfpg nfu]sf]/]l

vfgfkl5 3Dg hfg tof/ eof}+ ;?df xfdL uof}+yf0Nof08sf]uDafdf . k/} ;]tf]/Ësf]uDaf . Toxfsf]au}rfdf /x]sf]5–;ft OGr prf0 ePsf Ps hf]f aRrfsf dl't{n]dnfO{cfslif{ u\Uof]. d/f];fyLn]p;sf]6fpsf]hf]fsf]aLrdf kf/] kmf6f] lvr]. To;kl5 xfdL hdg{sf]uDafdf uof}+Tof]uDaf ljzfn / eJo /x]sf]5 . o;sf] dhåf/df w]}lrqsnf clªst 5 . cToGt w]};hfj6 /x]sf]eJo uDaf . uDafsf] bfofafof sgfdf ljzfn dfg]/ dfg]df klg a§f slbPsf]. dVo uDafåf/df, leq, l;lnËdf, leQfe/L snf slbPsf]yfGsfh:tf]lrq g}lrq . au}+fdf rf/]t/ a'4sf] hGdb]lv clGtd lf0f;Ddsf]dVo dVo 36gfqmdx¿nfO{a8f];Gb/ / snfds u/L dl't{åf/f JoQm ul/Psf]. ;Dej tM uDafdWo];a}eGbf pTsi6 snfTds ;f}bo{To;}df emlNsG5 .

clg xfdL rf0lgh uDaf uof}+ hdg{ uDaf aGgeGbf cufl8 uDafx¿dWo]of] uDaf ;a}eGbf ;Gb/ lyof]. t/ cfh s?k ag]5 dfG5]sf]v/fa Jojxf/n]. hxf dfG5] xG5, Toxf kmf]x/ xG5 . ;fRr}xf] /Ëx¿ ;a}plks;s]. dfG5]x¿ klg To:t} leQf / lkn/ a]t/ cf^gf]/ dfofnsf]gfd nf]g]7fp agfOlbP kf]lx¿n]. sf]/og dlGb/ aGb}/x5 .

To;kl5 hfkfgLn]agfPsf]zflGt:tkf kUof}. Toxf /flvPsf]lznfn]v cg';f/ abf];f]ljZjo'4df lx/f];df / gful;fsL Wj:t ePkl5 km'hLO u?hLn];+f/df zflGt:tkfsf]lgdf{f yfNgePsf]/x5 . gkfndf klg hfkfgL / gkfnLsf];xof]udf To;sf]lgdf{f ;ft jif{df ;DkGg eof].Æ oxf klg o; :tkfsf];]tf]/Ë / eOdf la5ofPsf];]tf]dfjf{n 9Ëfn]ubf{dgdl:tisdf Ps lsl;dsf]cgf}Yf]cfgGb zflGt dx;'; u/]. :tkfsf]aflx/ /x]sf]tnfpdf sdn km]sf]/x5, hg dh]n]hLjgdf kTolf ?kdf klxnf]k6s b]v]. Tof]sf]knf xf]ls kmljn;s]sf]km'h xf] dh]56ofpg ;lsg .

ed0fkl5, nlDagLklt >4f u/L ljZjsf ljleGg /fi6x¿ rLg, yfO{Nof08, hdg{, sf]af]8of, leotgfd, sf]/of, ef/t, >Ln+sf, Dofgdf/nufotsf dh'sn] cf^gf]snf; :slt emlNsg]u/L ljxf/ agfpgh]klg nlDagLklt w/]}sf]>4f bl]vof]. t/ lj8Dagf, :jo+a'4 hGd]sf]dh'sn]eg]/fVgkg{[hlt rf;f]g/fv]sf]xbf{;Gbf bMlvt dfq xf]0g, nlHht klg agfPsf]5 .

o;kl5 xfdL ljxf/ kmSof{. ljxf/df ;fem cfof]hssf tkm{af6 kl/rofTds sfo{qmd ul/of]. clwsf+z ;xefuL zfSo g}kfP, tfklg c¿ y/sf klg lyP . o:tf sfo{qmd eg]sf]hflt wde{Gbf dfly p7]/ ;a}hflt wd{sf];Ëdsf]¿kdf lngk5{ of];befj ed0fdf . ;xefuLdWo]Ps jif{sL ;fgL 5f]/LnfO{lnP/ cfPsf Ps bDktL klg /x]5g . tL aRrL s:tL eg]g Tolt nfdf]ofqfdf Ps k6s g /f]0{g p;sf] :jf:Yodf tndfly g}eof]. xfdL t cfZro{df k¥of}. sfo{qmdkl5 ljxf/aflx/ /x]sf] k;ndf lrof vfg uof}. k;n Ps hf]8L j4 bDktLn]rnfO/xgePsf]/x]5 . 5f]/f–5f]/L gfltgfltgf ;a}ljbz]df /]Û bO{6f s's'/ kfn]sf /x]5g . k;n vf]h]sf];fx jif{eO;Sof]/]Û crDdsf]s'/f s]eg]k;n slxNo}yGgkbg{ /]Û vNn}/fVgxbf+/x]5 . cfh;Dd sg}};fdfg x/fPsf] rf]/L ePsf]/]s8{5g /]Û ;fob nlDagL eP/ xf]nf .

rfYf]lbg laxfg sDkfp08df ;a}h:tf];f0sndf ;/// /df0/x]sf bl]vP . clwsf+ ;xefuLn];f0sn ef8fdf NofPsf /x]5g . kltn]kTgLnfO{;f0sndf /fVof] bfhh]alxgLnfO{3'dfof]. Pp6f ;xefuLn]csf{;xefuLnfO{8hfof]. cfdfn] klg cf^gf]aRrfnfO{;f0sndf 3'dfpg nlug . efGhfn]df0hh'fO{;f0sndf 3'dfPsf]bZo t ;aeGbf /df0nf]lyof]. 5 ;ft jif{hf];f0snsf]ef/ yfDg g;Sg] b]v xh'/cfdf xh'/aa'f alg;s]sf klg ;f0sndf /dfP . clwsf+ ;f0snofqL ;f0snaf6 g}vfgf vfg]:yn uP . a; klxn]zflGt jg uof]. Toxf 7'hf]a'4sf] dl't{/ Pp6f zflGtjg n]v]sf]:tDe /x]5 . vfgfkl5 Tof]lbgsf]ed0f ;'? eof]. rfYf] lbg xfdL a'4sfnLg 36gf jf a'4;u hf]8Psf]slknj:t'sf ljleGg :yfgdf 3Dof}. a;jf6 b]v} kxf8 8f8fsf8fsf]gfdf]gzfg b]vPg, htf x/]]klg k/ llflth;Dd v]t}v]t ;dy/ k/]sf]d}fgL efu dfq . st}st}af6f]5]psf emk8Lx¿n]gkfnLsf] ul/aLnfO{emNsfpy]. xfdL kUof}lgUnLxjf . Toxf a'4sf]dl't{/ :tDe /x]5 . :tDe xbf{cUnf]tDe aLrdf eflrPsf]/ eflrPsf]6qmf hldgdf nl8/x]sf]h:tf]b]vGYof]. glhs}/x]sf]af8{df o;ksf/ n]vPsf]5– æsgsdlg a'4sf]hGd:ynsf]?kdf kl/lrt o; :yndf ;df6 czf]s @$% O:k"df cfO{of]lznf:tDe v8f u/]sf]pNn]v 5 .æb] tfx?sf lkobzL{/fhf -czf]s_ /fHofleif]ssf]rfYf}jif{df a'4 sgsdlgsf] :tk bf];f] rf6L a9fpg nufOalS;of]/ aL;f}+jif{df cfkm}+;f]:yfgdf cfO{k'hf ul/alS;of]/ of]:tDe v8f ul/alS;of].Æ

xfdLn];dX–kmf6f]klg ToxL 7fpdf lvRof}. ToxL ;dodf a'sf{nufPsf tLg cf0df0{b]vf k/]. kmf6f]tyf 6L=eL=df b]/g]hfO{kTolf b]/bf xb};Dd cgf}7f]nfUof]. To:tf]udL{df s;/L a'sf{nufpg ;s]sf xf]hfg < nlDagLj/k/ d';ndfgx¿'sf] a:tL 5 /]Û oxL xf]g]kfnsf]wfld{s ;lxi0f'tf . ufpsf]af6f]ePsf]h]6flkmssf]8/ /xg] . w/[}h]df}sf u'dfpg rfxg]g . w/[}h;f]a;sf]5tdf uP . Toxf 7'hf]hnfzo /x]5, hxf Ct'cg';f/ cfuGt's r/fr'?ËL cfpg]s'/f yfxf kf0of]. Tolt 7'hf]

hnfzo, df5f gxg]t s'/}ePg . To;kl5 xfdL zfSojz+sf]g/;x{/ ePsf]7fp uof}. :jo+clwsf+ zfSox¿nfO{klg hfgsf/L 5g . xfdL t 5Ss kg{eO{xfNof} ;xefuL zfSox¿ cf^gf]kVf{sf]af/]df hfgsf/L kfP/ bË k/].

Toltaf]hfsf sf}zn b]zsf /fhf k;]glhtsf 5f]/f /fhsdf/ lj88dnfO{ zfSojz+sL egL emSsfP/ bf;L;u lax]u/f0lbPkl5 ;;'/fnL hfbf /fhsdf/ lj88dnfO{dfg;Ddfgsf]Jojxf/ ul/of]. Toxfaf6 kmlsbf]t/af/ lng la;{sf]h] /fhsdf/ kml/ slknj:t'kms{. b/af/df /fhsdf/n]cfkm"a;]sf]7fpdf bWn] lnkkf]t ul//x]sf]b]v]. To;sf]sf/0f a‰bf tNnf]hftsf]To;dfly bf;L s6L lax] u/]sf]h]/fhsdf/ a;]sf]7fpdf lnkkf]t u/] z'4 u/]sf]yfxf kfP . zfSojz+Lx¿n] wf]sf / ckdfg u/]sf]h]l/;n]r'/r'/ ePsf /fhsdf/ lj88dn]ckdfgsf]abnf lng Toxf ePe/sf zfSox¿nfO{df/]. Toxf au]sf]/utaf6 of]/Qms08 ag]sf]eGg] hgljZjf; /x]sf]kf0G5 . jt{dfgdf /x]sf]kfgLsf]s08 g}Toltaf]hf ag]sf]/Qms08 xf]elgG5 . To;{h]Toxfaf6 zfSox¿ lj:yflkt ePsf]hgljZjf; /x]sf]kf0G5 . of] 36gfkl5 efu]/ zfSox¿ sf7df8f}+pkTosfdf cfPsf lyP /]Û

To;kl5 xfdL P]txfl;s dx¡jsf slknj:t'–b/af/sf]eUgfjz]f uof}. Toxfsf]jf8{df o; ksf/ n]vPsf]5– æoxf kf}t eUgfjz]fx? kfrLg zfSo /fhkf;fb slknj:t'sf xg eGg]kdfl0ft ePsf]5 . o; kf;fbnfO{@@ lkm6 km/flsnf]/ !) lkm6 rf8f ;'/Iff kvf{n]3]/Psf]5 . o; kf;fbIfqdf klZrdL / k'j{Lå{f/ tyf aLrsf]jf:t' eUgfjz]fx? pTvggaf6 kfKt ePsf 5g . cf7f}+;ftf}+z tfAbL O=k"b]vsf df6fsf ef8fx?, dfgj tyf hgfj/sf kltdfx? ul6sf, r'/f k~rkfq tyf 9nf}6]dbfx?, df]x/ 5fksf;fy}wft'sf ljleGg ;fduLx? kfKt ePsf 5g .Æ

leqsf]bZo b]v]kl5 ;f/}lrQ bVof]. Tof]zfSo–/fhkf;fbsf]eUgfjz]f xf]0g, ;fgf]ltgf]sg}hËndf k;]h:tf]nfUof]. 9f]sfaf6 l5/]kl5 -Toxf 3Dgnf0{ sg}af8{;d]t /xg5_ hgfj/sf kltdfx? ePsf]7fp cfof]. Toxf Pp6f eTsg nfu]sf]kvf{ndf klkn ¿v pd]sf] ‰ofn 9f]sf gePsf]sf]/f /x]sf]5 . To;df Ps hgf kh'f/L /x]5, p;}af6 yfxf eof] Tof]sf]/f z'4f]bgsf]shb]tfsf]3/ xf]/].

slknj:t'sf] k'jL{åf/df /flvPsf] af8{df o;ksf/ n]vPsf] 5– æ dxflelgiqmd0fåf/Û sf]gfdn]kl;4 o; åf/af6 eujfg a'4n];f+fl/s hLjg Tofu ug{ePsf]lyof]. pTvggaf6 !(kmL6 rf8f af6f] bfof–afof bO{ahf{h:tf jf:t' cjz]fsf ;fy}df6fsf dfgj / hgfj/x?sf kltdfx?, dbfx?, dfnf, ul6sf, r'/f / afXdL–clen]voQm df]x/ 5fk kfKt ePsf 5g .Æ

To;afx]s Toxf ejgsf]eUgfjz]fx¿df b]vGYof]. eUgfjz]fdf sg}af/ /flvPsf]5g, o;n]ubf{ko{sx¿ eUgfjz]fdf slNrg]To;}dfly lx8+g]ugf{h]oL afsL /x]sf eUgfjz]fx¿ klg 5f6f] ;dodf g}nfk gxf]hf, eGg ;lsGg . xfdf} ;xefuL ;fyLx¿n]eUgfjz]fdf r9g]Toxf pleP/ kmf6f]lvRg]sfd u/]. kltdfx¿, ef8fx¿ vhf cfsfz dlg g}5l/Psf /x]5g . o;/L oL slt lbg ;'/llft /xnfg ‡ oL jf:t'arfpg ;'/Iffsf pkfo ckgfpgk5{. 6x/fleq, l; ;fleq /fVg ;lsG5 . To:t}0gf/ egL b]vfPsf]7fpdf klg hldg xNsf vfN6f]uPsf]/ emf{emf8Ln] 9flsPsf]/x]5 . oL eUgfjz]f tyf pTvggaf6 kfKt j:tX¿sf]o:t}xljut xg]xf] eg]casf k":tfn]xg{kfpg]xg ls xf]0gg, oxL kZg dgdf cfO/xof].

pT;'stfsf ;fy yfn]sf]tL lf{qsf]e'd0f pT;fxk'b /xof]g\} To;eGbf klg 0ltxf;df n'sfsf cg\sfgfs tYo / To;\}:yfglj zfsf ;Gbe{df lqlk6sdf pNn]v sf] 36gflj j/0f yfxf kfP . uf}dafsf lktf /fhf z'4f]bgsf]sknj:t'sf]ltnf}fsf]6sf] b/af/ xfn eUgfjif{zsf]?kdf /x]sf]b/af/ ;/lf0fljxLg cj:yfdf /x]sf]5 . dfgf} Toxfsf]dxCj / cj:yfsf]af/]df /fHo a]va/ 5 . To;kl5 xfdL sbfg k'Uof}\ Toxf a'4 tyf lelfhf0{a:g z'4f]bg /fhfn]agfPsf]ljxf/ xg{;ls65 .

af}4{df n]vPsf]5– æIgu{f/fd'af6 lrlgg]of]:yfg a'4 / pxfsf lelfx¿nf0{ a:g]ljxf/, /fhf z'4f]bgn]lgdf0f u/fPsf lyP . o;\}7fpdf k|hfkltn]a'4nf0{ sfiffo j:q k|bfg u/]sL lyOg / /fxh lelf'ePsf lyP . sf]xL ljåfgn]o; :ynnf0{ lfdfdlt jf gfldsgu/, q;s5Gb a'4sf]zx/sf]¿kdf klg kl/ro lbPsf 5g . !(^@sf]pTvgg / dWo / blIf0fL eUgfjz]fsf]dflyNnf]efudf /x]sf]lzjlnªun] k|frLg af}4 :yn dWosfndf lxGbx?sf]clwkTo /x]sf]bzf{p5 .Æ

sbfgdf eUgfjz]fdf kvf{nsf a§fx¿ cfh klg k|:6 ?kdf b]vg ;lsG5 . o; lx;fan]xfdL efUodfgL g\}dfGgk5{ t/ of]efUodfgLsf]k|tLs slt k':tf;Ddn] kfpg]xf]yfxf 5g\ . Toxfsf]af/ cUnf]5 . Tolt eP klg ;'lffsf pkfo u/]sf] /x]5 h:tf]nfUof]. sbfgdf xfdf]a;df Toxfsf :yfgLo afnaflnsf emldGg cfP . Tof] lf{qdf k|foh;f]sf] 3/sf] cfugdf df6f]sf] Ps lsl;dsf] ;fgf] afs;h:tf] /flvPsf]b]v]. xb{hfbf yfxf eof]Tof]k/]af a:g]3/ /x]5 .

?kGbf]xL lhNndf k|foM gfdk5fl8 xjf cfpg]/x]5 lgUnLxjf, uf}6Lxjf, tfhLxjf cflb . uf}6Lxjfdf n]vPsf]5– æq;s5Gb a'4sf]hGd:ynsf]?kdf kl/lrt o; :yfgdf O:k'"t];f]ztfAbLdf ;df6 czf}s cfk'm{cf0{of]lznf:tDe uf8L Ps 7'hf] :tk' lgdf{0f ul/alS;of]. xfn o; lf{qdf gkfn–06fnL ;ePQm 6f]hLn];g !((# b]v pTvgg sfo{;+fng ub{cfPsf]5 . pTvggn]gjf}ztfAbL O:k' b]v t];f]rf]yf] ztfAbL;Dddf dfgj-j;f]jf; / pgLx?n]k|oflju u/]sf]cjz]f kf{kt ePsf 5g .Æ

oxf :tDe vhf cfsfzdlg k|mnfd]af/n];'lff lbO/x]sf]b]v]. Toxf Ps l5g /df0nf]u¥of]xfdf Ps hgf cfof]hssf ;b:on]. xfdL kU]kl5 To; 7fpsf sl/a @)÷@% hgf s{fsf}Lx? emldGg cfP . pgn]k|mf}6f]lvr] pgLx¿;u s'/fsfgL u/] c? t c?, pgLx¿;u aRrfx¿n]vNg]kfªuf klg u8fP/ vh]/ xfdL bz{§ rflx /df0nf]dfGb}x{of}. cfhsf]e'd0f ;df{t eof]. ah'sf ;a};xefuLx?n]ljxf/ df bfgkf/ldtf k'/f u/]cf^gf]uR5]cg';f/ . xfdf]gkfnL ;+sltdf cem egf}af4 wd{df bfgkf/ldtf ci6zLndWo]Ps xf]/ Tof]clt dxCjk0f{5 . ;fdfGotof cfh uPsf 7fpx? gu/eGbf 6f9f ePsfn]k|rf/ k|;f/ / oftfoft ;ljwfsf]cefjdf xtktL ko{6sx? ghfg]/x]5g .

clGtd lbg, laxfg kfr ah]uf8L u8g ;'? eof]. xfdL ;f}fxf uof}. ;f}fxfdf /df0nf]sf]nflu Ps ;xefuL 6fufdf r9]rfns aGg . nufd tfg]sf]t vRr/ k5fl8 ;¥of]. 6fuf em08}vf]N];flt/ uP/ n8g vf]Hof]. wGg 6fufjfnfn];dflnlbP . sf]xL 6fufdf, sf]xL ;f0snsdf ;f}fxf 3'd]. sf7df8f}cfpg 9Lnf xf]hf eg] xfQL ;af/Lsf] nflu cfof]hsx¿n]cgdlt lbPgg . 6fufn]5 hgfnf0{b0{;o krf;df ;a]t/ 3'dfpg]/x]5 . nlDagLdf ;f0sn gr9]sf]h]df]h];f0sn g\}/f]h]. ;'?d}d gf/fo0fL

lsgf/ kU]Exciteted lyP . ljbz]Lx¿ kf}8L vNb}lyP . Ps xh sf]f gxf0/x]sf] xfQL;u vNb}lyP . o:tf]bZo ;w}+;w}+sxf xg{kf0G5 . d klg Ps l5g pgLx¿sf] /df0nf]rlt{snf xb{{el8of]lvlr/x]. oxf klg kf}xf]eGbf kfgL 3l6;s]sf]kfP . nfdf]lbgdf cyf{ udL{dlxgfdf gf/fo0fL gbL kf/L ;'bf{tsf]ah]f 3fd 8Abfsf]lf0f ;fx}dgdf}s xG5, dh]kqklqsf b]v]sf]5'. Tof]bZo kTolf xg{sf} lbg cjZo cfp5 dgdg}c7f]6 u/]. xfdLn]Toxfsf]nfDrf]8Ëf klg r9of}. ljbz]Lx? uf08 lnP/ gf/fo0fL kf/L hËn 3'Dg hfbf /x]5g . xfdL kfgLdf vNof} kfgLdf 9Ëfn]lxsfpb}Pscsf{nf0{kfgL 5ofkf5ofk u¥of}ToxL nfDrf]8Ëfdfly a;]/ 6f06flgs kf]hdf k'mf]6f]lvRof}+;fx}/df0nf]eof]. d kfgL kl//x]sf]ah]f hGd]sfh]xf]hf hlt kfgL;u vh]klg c3fplbg . 5n5n rln/x]sf]gf/fo0flsf] kfgLdf 3fdsf]ls/0fn]ubf{6lNs/x]sf]bZo c;fWo}/df0nf]lyof].

To;kl5 xfdL ;f0snsdf u}8fsf] xfQLsf]dl't{ePsf]7fpdf uof} yf? ;ªuxfno t emg lrtjg uPsf]ah]f 56ofpg}gxf]7fp . sg af6f]eP/ hfg] ;f]b}lyof}+Pp6L s]6L ;f0snaf6 cfpb}lyO{d]f];fyL s]6L k6ofpg gDa/ Ps . v}p;n]s]egL s]6L t xfdLnf0{yf? ;ªuxfno;Dd k¥ofpg cf0{. Ps ah] ;f0sn k¥ofP/ xfdL vfgf vfg uof}. ca xfdf]uf8L sf7df8f}+xf0lsof]. d]f cf1fsf/L ef0 dnf0{a;la;f]gLdf lng cfP .

ó ó

s]tkfO{{n]

zAbfy{ k|sfzg sf

zAb sf]zx?

xg{ ePsf]5 ‡

snfofqf

✍gf/bdl0f kf}8ofn

cfh ldlt @)^^ ;fn kmfu'g $ ut]dª unaf/ .

;Gbe{ si0fdgf]/y kltI7fgsf] cfof]hgfdf xf]g nfu]sf] of]Gof axt snf sfo{zfnfsf]xf]. cfh w]/}nfdf] ;dosf] cGt/fnkl5 xfdL ;djoL ;xkf7Lx? k'?iff]td bfxfn, 8f= si0fk ;fb e§/f0{ snflglw bfxfn, tLy{fh clwsf/L / d of]Gof}ofqfdf 5f}+ of]Gf a ;df xfdL Ps ;fy lgl:sPsf]of]ofqf c? w]/}6f9fsf]ge} sf7df8f}+f6 emG8}#) lsnf]d6/sf] b'/Ldf 5 .

csf{uf9Laf6 g}kfnsf jl/i7 Vofllt cfh{ u/]sf pQd g}kfnL, ls/0f dfgGw/ nufot !% hgf snfsf/ cfpb}5g . si0f zfx ofqLÛ ;e}f]hgsf] sfd ub}5g . kltI7fgsf] jflif{§ sfo{qmdcGtu{t sf] tflnsfcg';f/sf] snf sfo{zfnfsf nflu sf7df8f}+Gbf aflx/sf]7fp /fh]/ hfb}5f}+ sf7df8f}+sf]w'hf]w'jf uf8Lx?sf]6of–6of sfg}vfg]cfjfh / zxl/of jftfj/0feGbf 5§}zfGt :jR5 / ;Gb/ 5 of]7fp . s}xL 306fsf]zflGt xfdf]rfxgf klg of]ofqfdf kltIjlDat 5 . cfhsf]lbgnf0{of]snf sfo{zfnfsf]cf/De ubf{em§ ofb cfof]kmfu'g dlxgfsf]$ ut]du+naf/ oL tLg ;e}fu d/]f]cfkmg"hGdlbg klg k/]5 . d}h]lktfHo'dgf]/y dw';bgsf]cfzf} af/]sf]5' . z'esfdgf cfbfg–kbfg jf s}s sf6g]s'/}ePg . a? pxfsf]:dltdf Ps ljlzi7 sfd u/]/ cfkmgf]hGdlbg dgfpg]lg0f{o of]snf sfo{zfnf snfofqfdf ?kfGt/0f ul/of]. o ;nf0{:dltk6ndf kl/jf/hgleq dfq ;Lldt /flvof]. Toxf hGdlbgsf] ;Gbe{pRrf/0f ;d}t ul/Pg .

g}kfnL ;flxTo snf ;+slt / uLt ;ªuLtsf]>Ljl4 / pGgogsf lf]qdf s}xL ub{hfg]of]hgf 5 . To;}h] s}xL sfo{? ub{hfg] kltI7fgsf] nIo ;u ;lGglxt snf kbz{gL 5 . @)^& ;fn j}zfv ! ut]kf/De u/L !% ut];Dd g}kfn cf6{ Uofn/L aa/dxndf ;DkGg sfo{f]hgf of]ofqfleq ufl ;Psf]ljifo xf]. kl/jf/hgsf ;fy}kltI7fgsf ;~rfnsx? h ;df kl/jf/sf Hoi]7 ;b:o dLgsdf/ kf}8ofnbIv sfG5f ;b:o (dlxgfsL gfltgL lkoDjbf / gftL * dlxgfsf]cfnf}sdl0f ;lxt *) hgfsf]6f]hL xfdf]snfofqfdf ;dfj}z 5f}+ of]sfo{zfnfdf ;nUg snfsf/x?sf] kTolf ;DnUgtfdf of]Gf 8sd]6L tof/ ug{klg of]hgf of]sfo{qmdsf]/x}sf]5 .

skgaf6 a; r9]/ dh'kfgL, b'jfsf]6, OlGhlgol/ª sn]h xb}snf / ;+sltsf]dxEj af{s}sf]ljZj ;Dkbfdf ;'rLst P]txfl ;sgu/ eQmk'/af6 @# ls=dL= sf] b'/Ldf /x}sf] rfu'gf/fo0f / Toxfaf6 $ ls=dL= pQ/sf]lqzh'8f8f ku]/ /f]sG5f}+ lqzh'8f8f eQmk'/ lhNnfsf]5flnË uflj ; jf8{g=! sfnLafaf cf>dsf]gfdn]kl ;4 5 . pRr cUnf]e"efu hxf vh'f rf]/ xl/of ag–a6ofgsf ;fy}pQ/tkm{;]tf lxdlul/x? 5g . hnjfo'kl/jt{gsf sf/0f la:tf/}lxp kUnb}hfg yfn]/ sfnf kj{zªvnf b]vg yfn}sf]bZo . kq}kq kxf8sf t/]hLx?, To;sf]km]bLdf ufp–a:tL / xl/ofnL

---

dgf]/d bZox? hlt x]/]klg dgdf x]/f}+x]/f}+nfUg]cfvfsf]ti0ff gd]6g]:jR5 xfjf cfsfz vNnf 5 . rf/}t/ rf/e~HofË b]vg]Tof]pRr e"efu jf:tadf kslt sf] cgkd 56fn]el/k0f{;Gb/:yn /x}5 . Ps}l5g eP klg xfdLn]cfkmhf0{eN5f} nfU5 xfdL cs{sg}/f]df~rsf/L bZo rDb}5f}+

cfheGbf !# jif{cl3 ef/tsf]snsQfaf6 of]Gf sfnLgfy c3f]/Lafaf oxf cfPsf lyP, ha pgL oxf a:g yfn]To ;kl5 of]7fpn] ;f:slts ko{sLo :j?k ux0f u/}5 . #) jif{b]v cGg gvf0{kmnfxf/sf e/df a ;]sf sfnLafaf ;fRr}sfnf /x}5g . of]7fpdf of]Gf sfef]sf]?v /x}5 h ; sf]km]bdf xfQLsf] ;9sf]cfslt ki6 emNsG5 . /fdsf]6, dl0fr'/, lzjk'/L, yfgsf]6h:tf rf/ e~HofËsf pRr:yfgaf6 of]?v b]vG5 eGg]egf0 5 . To ;sf]km]bdf u0f{zsf]dl't{:yfkgf ul/Psf]5 . glhs}dxfsfnL k~rdvL xgdfgsf]dl't{5 . sl/a % nfvsf]nfutdf Tof]dl't{ tof/ ePsf]/ To ;nf0{:yfgLo 5flnË uflj ; sf ufpjf ;Lsf] ;xofu 5 . Toxf kUk]l5 oL /d0fLo ;f:slts dxEjsf j:tx?n]hf]sf}xLsf]dg g/df0/xg]s'/}ePg .

Toxf hdLgdlg % lkm6 vg]/ ufl8Psf]Pl ;ofs}7h'f]lqzh 5 . To ;sf] nDaf0{@* lkm6 / rf}8f0 ;f9] ;ft lkm6 /x}sf]atf0G5 . To ;df 8d? kfr lkm6sf] 5 . o ;nf0{lzj ;]gf g}kfnsf cWolf c?0f ;'j]bLn]kbfg u/]sf xf]g . To ;f]t oxf a]hf–avt /fhg]tfx? klg cfpg]/ ;xofu ubf{/x}5g . ho/fh cfrfo{n] ;Gtf]fL dftfsf]dlGb/ agf0lbPsf /x}5g . anb] zdf{dhu}fn]kfgL tfGg]d] ;g ;xofu lbPsf /x}5g . ljho uR5bf/, zªs/ kf08]cflb g]tfx? klg a]hfavt kUg]u5{g . ljB't kflws/0fsf OlGhlgo/ 3f]fn]aQLsf]kaGw ldnf0{lbPsf 5g . o ;/L ;a}sf] ;xofu]n]qmdz ljsf; Û / lgdf{0fsf]qmddf /x}sf] of]7fp kfslts ;f}bo{sf kf/vLx?sf nflu dgf]/d nfU5 . slj n]vsx?sf nflu PsfGtdf efjgf k:km6gsf] dfWod nfU5 . oUn hf8L, gj bDktL jf o'jfk':tfsf e/v/}dfofkLlt uf:g}x?sf nflu cToGt}/f]df~rsf/L pkofu]L 5 . ;du]df of] ;Gb/ a:tL ;w}sf nflu ;a}sf nflu cfgGbbfos nfU5 .

oxf sfnLafafsf]cf>d / ;fgf]csf{kh'f/Lux klg 5 . le+u6Ln]5fPsf]of] cf>dsf]ljz]ftf s]5 eg]of]Gf ofqf lkn/af6 ag}sf]b0{tn]of]ejg Kofuf}8f z}hLdf lgdf{0f ePsf]kf0G5 . eQmx? oxf cfP/ cfkmgf bM'v bb{eNb}cfWoflTds lrGtgdf /dfpb5g . sf7df8f}+sf]sxfnLnfUbf]sf]hfxfnk0f{jftfj/0faf6 oxf kUg] ko{s, kbofqL jf hf] ;'s}h]kfslts 56fsf] ;fy};f:slts ko{ssf]?kdf klg cfkmhf0{kfpb5 . oxf kUg]hf]sf}xL xif{n]ubub xG5, v';Ln]ljef]/ xG5 . / cfvfsf] Sofd]/fleq Toxfsf]bZo s}b ub}kfslts ;f}bo{sf]dxf ;fu/df 8a]/ /dfp5 .

kslts f] cgkd pkxf/ g'jfsf]6,/fdsf]6, b'jfsf]6, sf]Nkfsf]6, rfkfsf]6, l ;dnsf]6, gu/sf]6, t]hsf]6 / dh'sf]6 u/L (sf]6 ldn]/ gu/sf]6 ag}sf]/x}5 . kf/L rf}Lsf]6 To ;eGbf k/ ef]6 ltJjt k5{. sfnLafaf !@ jif{sf]pd]/b]v lxGb' ;+sltsf]ljsf ;df nfu}sf /x}5g . cGg gvfPsf]#) jif{eof]. 5flnË uflj ; jf8{ g=! sf]& /f]kgL hUuf dlGb/kl/ ;/df 5 . To ;}7fpdf # cfgfdf s6L lgdf{0f ePsf] 5 . To ;eGbf tnsf]@# /f]kgL hUufdf dxfsfn rf}tf/L ljBfno :yfkgf ePsf]5 .

@)^& j}zfvbl]v slff # ;Ddsf]k9fO xg]]To; 7fpnfO{o; k|sf/n];f:slts dxŒjsf]ko{slo :yn agfpgdf 5flnË ufpsf afl;Gbfsf];xofu /x]sf]5 .

sdnaxfb'/ yfkf, jf;b]] yfkf, kOf{xfb'/ v8sf, rfub/fo0fsf bLks uf}+dnufot hgtfsf];lqmo ;xofu / cfkmgf];efhsLo eldsf /x]sf]atfp5g . sfnLafafsf]eljiodf oxf of]sf ljZjljBfno :yfkgf ug]{of]hgf 5 . of]s'/f pgn] ;bf0/xbf yk} ;xofuL / ufpnx?n] klg pgsf]egf0df ;dyg{ hf6f0/x]sf b]vGy]. ;w}7hf tf/]xf]sn jf ;efxndf lrq sf]/] /dfpg]nlntsnf-;fws gkfnsf Vofltkf|t snfsf/x? ToxL bZosf]kl/j}zdf s'rLn]Sofgef;df/ªu vhfpb} sNkgfdf 8la/x]sf 5g . s;h]lxdfn, s;h]l;d;f/, s;h]ToxL k~rdVL xgdfg / dxfª sfn, s;h]dlok'/sf]uhdHh 3/, s;h];f/ªuL /]bb}u/]sf] s;h]cf-cfkmgf]OR5fg';f/ :jtGq?kn]s'rL / /ªu vhfpb}#) j6f Sofgef; xbf{xb{ tof/ eP . snfkdL / kf/vLx? lrq x/] dHhfn]/dfpb}cfgGb ln0/x]sf b]vGYof].

kltI7fgsf]tkmf{6 sfo{mdf;ef]s si0f zfx ofqL n]snfsf/x?sf]kl/ro, pkfWolf k'?iffQd bfxfnn]:jfut / cWolfsf]x};otn]of]:tDesf/n]sfo{mdsf] p2]odfly k|sfz kfg{sfd eof]. Tof];ªllft cfkrfl/stfkl5 snfsdL{nf0{ Sofgef; /ªu / s'rL kbfg kltI7fgsf]tkmf{6 ul/of]. clg cf/De eof]leGg-leGg :yfg kl/j} / ljrf/ cleJolQm dGyg / snfofqf . Tof]k|sltsf]cgkd pbfx/0fLo :yfg / jftfj/0fn]snfsdL{? a9L g}xf};Psf lyP . ahfahfdf kltI7fgsf:jod;]s sd{f/Ln]pgLx?nf0{kfgL /ªu sfuh jf cGo cfjZos ;xofu k'of0/x]sf] b]vGYof]. Tof] kfl/jfl/s hd36 klg lyof]*) hgfsf] ;ªVofdf /x]sf dlxnf k'?ifx?df kltI7fgsf ;~rfnsx? k'?iffQd bfxfn, snflglw bfxfn, tLy{fh clwsf/L, 8f- si0fk|;fb e§/f0{ /Tg zdf{uf}+dl 8f-km0fLbk|;fb sfkm] 'zAbofqf' ;flxlTos / kjtf{fg ;xsf/L va/klqsfsf 6fh]Lx? ;xefuL lyof}+.

sfo{mnfsf]dWofGt/df vfgf ;u/dfyf Sof6l/gaf6 rfhf/fh bfxfnn];efhg u/]sf lyP . vfgf vfb}ubf{pQd gkfnLn]:jfbsf]kf/v ub{pgsf]kl/ro / lelhl6ª sf8{b'j}dfu]pgnf0{/ c?nf0{klg vfgf cfwL dL7f]nfUof]. xfdL Ps l5g pQdhL;u ulkmof}+ pxfn]cfkm'ef/tdf a;/ k9]sf]h]sljtf klg To;af6 k|efljt xg]eGb}bO{6f lxGbL sljtf ;bfpgeof]. To;}aLrdf hLjgsf]kl/efiff ub{]dfG5]gfË]5 To;df cZnLn eGg]s'/}xbg, pxfsf]ts{lyof]. vNnf xbosf] :ki6 jQmf xg]xbf]/x]5 pxf . k'?iffQdn]t lxhf]cfGbfhgdf ;u}lx8]sf w/]} snfsf/ ePsfh]sfo{md /f]s /x]sf]s'/f atfP . xfdL Ps l5g pxfsf]5nkmndf ;xefuL eP/ vfgfkl5sf]lj>fd lnG5f}+.

ptf ls/0f dfgGw/ hf]c? snfsf/nf0{lgbz{g ahfavt lbGy]. cfkm'h] # j6f lrq agfP . To:t}csf{snfsf/ si0f dfgGw/n]klg # j6f lrq agfP eg]. /fw]ofd dNdL hf]clnkl5 cfP/ klg / @ lrq agf0{cln rf8}aflxl/P . ahf avtdf sf]kL gfrufgdf /dfpy]sf]kL tf;df /dfpy]. slj 8f- si0fk|;fb e§/f0{h] @ j6f uLt nl/5g Toxf ;bfP . dh]klg 8fo/Ldf sk]L x/km sljtf sf/]+o;nf0{

kOf{f lbg eg]afsL g}/xof]. sfo{md $ ah];Sg]Gbf klg snfsf/;u ;fdlxs t:jL/ lvRg] / lrofgf:tf / s]kL wGojfbsf]cfkrfl/stf klg cGTodf lyof] snfsf/x?sf]tkmf{6 ls/0fhLn]kltI7fgsf]cfofhgf /d0fLo clt ;Gb/ :yfgsf] rog / cfltYotfklt k|;Ggtf JoQm ug{of]. kltI7fgsf]kultsf]sfdgf ug{of] eg] cWolfsf]gftfn]klg pxfx?df wGojfb 1fkg dh]u/]+.

h]xf];, o;k6ssf]kltI7fgsf]sfo{md of]sf kltef hd36 u/fpg]dfq ge}dgf/~hg ofqf / agef]hdf ?kfGtl/t eof]. gkfnL nlntsnf lfqsf]ljsf;sf sfo{mddf of]snfofqf of]sf O{ ykg]sfo{f ;xfos l;4 xg]5 . xfdL a;df bfxf/L uLtsf]efsf ;Gb}tfnL ahfpb}/ ;';hL vl]b}xf:b}kzGg dgn]kml/ kms{5f}+ hxf dV vfh]/ lx8g / ;f; kmg{ d]t dl:sn 5 aflo 5f}+oxf a:g / a;/ oL / o:t} eljiosf]efjL ofhgf agfpg]c6f/ lnP/ clg d6e/L ;Demgfsf]/d0fLo ;Gb/ sf];hL / dge/L Tof]7fpsf]dfof lnP/ ;dfkt xG5 o; kN6sf]xfdf]snfofqf .

skg, sf7df8f}+

ó ó

gkfn-;flxTo ;dfhsf p2]ox¿

!: 'zAb;fu/ ;Ddfg' / 'j;Gt-/fwf kBsfJo k'/:sf/'sf]Joj:yf .

@: ljz'4 ;flxTo;]f .

#: gkfn-jfhsf ;flxTosf/, ;dfh;]L, snfsf/ cflbsf]klxrfg u/L ltgsf hLjgL k|sfzg ug]{/ ltgsf]gfddf ;Ddfg, k'/:sf/sf] Joj:yf ug{].

$: gkfnL efiff, ;+slt, ;flxTo, snf, lj1fg cflbsf cdNo cg';Gwfg-uGyx¿sf] k|sfzg ug{].

%: gkfnsf]sbf-sbfdf /x]sf pkoQm ljifosf cuh JolQmTjx¿nf0{ ;Ddfg ug{].

gkfn-jfhsf n's]sf ljlzi6 JolQmTj -wfld{s, ;fdflhs, /fhgLlts, P]txfl;s, :jf:Yo, lj1fg lfq_sf] gfnLahL, hLjgL jf hfgsf/L k7f0{o; pTs[6 sfo{df xftdfnf] u/f}+

gkfn-;flxTo ;dfh
rfah, sf7df8f}+.
;Dks{
zAbfy{kfsfzg
rfah, u0f]z:yfg
)!-$$(&#%!÷(*$!-!$$%!)
Email:nepal.vk@hotmail.com

clj/nsf]lgDtf]df w';gLsf]ofqf

✍ab'"nfld5fg]

clj/n ;flxTo ;dfh l;GwkfNrf]sn]ljleGg :yfgLo ljBfnodf 5Gb nf]g / ufpg l;sfpg yfn]sf] tLg jif{lat]5 . x/]s jif{bO{tLg lbg rnfO{g]of] sfo{qmddf 5Gbdf snd rnfpg] ;i6fdWo]sg}bO{hgfnfO{nu]/ :yfgLo ljBfyL{ lzlfs, cleefjs / OR5'sufpnnfO{;xefuL u/fO{klzlf0f lbO{bf]/x]5 . o; cl3 /fdk|;fb 1jfnL, b]L gkfn, ;'/]z ;'jbL cflbn]cfkmgf]of]ubfg lbO;SgePsf] /x]5 . o;kfln /d]z nO6]n 'zen]5' / dnfO{of]cj;/ h'kof].

)^^ df3 ^ ut]laxfg gf]ah]k'{;Nnfxfg';f/ afg]{j/ rf]sdf hDdf klg eO{of]. xh]Da'oftfoftaf6 afpgkf6Ldf plqgkg{/x]5 . cfofh]snxfdLnfO{af6f] b]vfpg v6fPsf pQd sf]0/fnf sfdljzf]n cfpgePg . sbf{sbf{Ps 306f xbf;d]t a; cfPg, ;f]vk5 ubf{crfgssf]b36gfsf]sf/0f Tof]a; gcfpg] hfgsf/L kf0of]/ cfofh]sn] rfah-hf/kf6Laf6 gf/fo0f6f/ uO{df0qmf] r9L afpgkf6Ldf cfh]g];Nnfx lbP / gf/fo0f6f/df Ps hgf kykbf{zs klg pknAw xg]hfgsf/L ldNof]. ;af P3f/ e} s]sf]/ ;f9]afxah]gf/fo0f6f/af6 a; 565 eGg]kQf]kfPkl5 bfofafof gx]/L slbof]. wGg a; klg e]6of]/ xfdLnfO{af6f] b]vfpg]dfG5]klg e]6of]. skgdf a;f]af; ug{xg]zzLgfy cfrfo{clj/n ;flxTo ;dfhsf sf]ffWolf xgxbf]/x]5 pxf .

k|:yfgsf] qmddf dh] zzLefOnfO{;f]v]#oxfaf6 slt 306fsf]ofqf xf] afxgkf6L ‡' pgn]eg]‘ To:t}tLg 306f hlt' . gf/fo0f6f/af6 cf/De ul/Psf] xfdL tLg hgfsf]ofqf dhkfgL, aXdvh, ;fvaf6 pQ/k'{nfUgkg{/x]5 . a:tL kftlnb}uPkl5 k|slts ;f}bo{f xbo cf]5ofpg]sf nflu ck'{bZo b]vg yfn]. af6fjl/kl/sf v]tsf clwsfz u/fdf ux' / cfnV]tL e/e/fpbf]lyof]. xl/of kmf6sf af/Lsf kf6fx¿df kxhk/ kmn]sf tf]Lsf kmhsf bZo t emg s;n]kf]aofg ug{;Snf / ‡ stf stf cfZro{klg nfUof] hxf afnL nufOPsf 5]g Toxf klg phf8 eg]b]vPg . cfn'/f]g jf /f]k] pdg afsL u/f / 8ofª ;d]tn]cfkmg}leGg ;Gb/tf k|:6ofO/x]sf]lyof]. u8bf]a;af6, gfuah]L af6faf6 xbf{st}if6sf]ffsf/, st} juf{sf/, st}lqehfsf/ / st}ufhfsf/;d]t b]vg]a§fx¿ dgf]xf/L lyP . k|slt of]f szn lrqsf/ ag]/ cg]s sf]faf6 cg]s bZo ldnfpg Jo:t g}l5g ;w}. t/ xfdL eg]cf-cfkmg}:jfy{f sf/0f otfptf /ªdluPsf dfq 5f}kmut . c? s];f]b} lyP slGg‡ t/ d eg]oL bZodf k/Lem}gfr/ Pp6f dL7f]sljtf sf]f}ls eG7fGb}lyP / stf stf sljtfdf nfu]oL ;Gb/ bZoaf6 ljdV xgkg{8/ klg lyP .

s]kL psfnf]pSnkl5- 'of]hx/l;+kf}f xf] eGg]zzLefOsf]:j/ sfgdf k/]t/ d]f cfvf eg]af6f]5]psf]leQfdf nx/}km:6fPsf]pGo'sf]emf8Ldf c8s]. kmh gkfNg]pGo'sf];f}bo{Tolt la£g lrQfsif]s xG5 eGg]g s]No};f]r]g s]No} b]v]. Ps Ps af6jl/kl/ lgs}/fd/L emfluPsf, 7'hf lqsf]ffsf/ kft, cUnf cUnf af6n]leQfnfO{emkSs}9fs]sf . d;u Sofd/f lyPg, ePsf]eP sf7df8f#f l;p8L

/f]kL km'tL{ug{¿nfO{b]vfpg]lyP ;fob . kmh / jg:klt ;hfj6sf ;f]vg d]/f lktfhLnfO{klg b]vfpg]lyP, 3/ kU]sf]a]hf . xQ]/sf eGgafx]s sg}ljsNk} /xg . Toxf Pp6f pRr df-lj-, Pp6f :j:Yorf]sL, ;fgfahf/ 5 / Toxfaf6 blIf0flt/ nfUg]af6f]uP gu/sf]6 kluG5 eGg]hfgsf/L zzLhLaf6 kf0of]g}. pSnb}cfh]6} l3;|b}a; af3wf/f eGg]7fpdf kUof] dh];f]v]'lsg af3wf/f elgPsf]xfhf x, st} klxn]klxn]af3n]kfgL vfg]3gf hªun t lyPg oxf ‡'

'klxn]klxn]gkfn ef]6 Jofkf/ ug{ofqLx¿ cf/fd ug{ vfhf vfg]o; 7fpdf af3dV]wf/faf6 kfgL cfpg]xgfn]af3wf/f ePsf]xf]/]' zzLhLsf]ts{ ls+bGtL syfh:tf nfu]dnfO{. gfªnef/]sf]klg lrgf/L kf0of]. gfªn]/ ef/]bO{ 5§f5§}ufp hf8/ gfªnef/]ePsf]/x]5 . To;kl5 rfkfsf]6 kluof]. zzLhL To;sf]klg kl/ro lbb}lyP, t/ d eg]k|sltsf];Gb/ bZo cjnf]sg ug{}dUg lyP / To:tf]dUgtfdf ;do uPsf]kQ}gxg]/x]5 . 'oxfaf6 l;GwkfNrf]s lhNnf cf/De eof] eg]/ zzLhLsf]:j/nkf]5fke~Hofª kU]sf]x$sf ef]. l;l;{]xfjfsf] dL7f];x/fdf sf7df8f#f]xfdLnfO{sxL lbgsf]nflu 'ltdf]ofqf ze xf];' eGb}labf0 ub+lyof]eg]csf]t/ l;GwvtL{n]lbPsf]lgdGq0ff ;ufnL ljof]u / pT;fxn]PskN6 e6]sf] Tof] lf0fdf dnfO{ hLjgs} cgf'f] cgel't eO/x]sf] lyof] . /df0nf+ g/df0nfaLr d x/fO/x].

'lbbL, stf x/fpgePsf] eGg]/d]z zen]5'sf]kZgnfO{ofqfd}x/fO/x]sf] eGg]pQ/ lbP . olt~hh k|slts ;Gb/tfdf /dfPsL dh]ca la:tf/}k|slts s7f]tf;u klg kl/lrt aGg}k¥of]. af6f]sf]bu{t, kxf8sf]s7f]tfn]dg g} em;ªu xGy]. xfdL a;]sf]a;sf];L6 klg ckf/s}kf]k/]5 . k]lsnf]vl:sPsf] ;L6nfO{ykSs a;fOPsf]kf]t /x]5 . kN6 kN6 a;;u};L6 klg pkmGYof]. clGtd l;6sf]afoflt/ a;]sL lyP d . xfdf]eGbf cufl8sf]l;6sf]s:g]/ v'sfpg] laluPsf]h]slxn]sfxL Tof]l;ªu}l;6 klg xfdLdfly g}cf]l/g vf]HYof]. x/]s kN6sf]pkmf0df cufl8sf]l;6df ;dfTgafx]s ljsNk /xg, t/ Tof]l;6 klg ah]f ah]fdf v's]/ cfkm]t/ cfpbf eg]d6df jh|k/]h:t}xGy]. a;sf]pkmf0;u}zen]5' 9GdlgPsf]/ zzL xlQPsf]b]/bf klg arfp ug{;lsPg . cfkmg}sGtlahf]u ePsf]ahf s;sf]kf]s]arfp ug{/ ‡ 'ha hfg k/ ag]uf ta kQf rnf]uf' eGg] lxGbL ls:;f To; ;do ;fy]s 7fg]dh]. sf7df8f}u hf]8Psf]lhNnf hfg]kLr eP ;f9]bO{306fsf]af6f]sf]of]ult ‡ wGo o; b]zsf g]tf, dGqL / hgtf rg]fjsf]ahf of]u5{/ Tof]u5{eGg] kb kfPkl5 ln;f]em}6fl;g]. sf7df8f+ l;GwkfNrf]s hf]8g]To; lf]qaf6 p7]sf g]laqmd, kzklt zDz]/, cdt af]x/f, si0fk|;fb e§/fO{ dbg e08f/L, k|bLk gkfn, dfwj gkfn h:tf g]tfn]cfkmgf] lf]qsf]o:tf]af6f]gb/g' cfZro{s}s'/f]7fg]xG5 . 'ca slt 5 ‡' dh];f]v].

'tLg 306f' zzLefOsf]pQ/n]d lhlNnP . ofqfsf]cf/Dedf klg tLg 306f ‡ bO 306f ul8;Sbf klg tLg 306f ‡ v}] cfkmh]s'/f]gaem]sf]xhf eGg];f]rL rk nfu]. k|tLlffafx]s csf]pkfo klg t lyPg . a;n]st}cfkmgf]ult /f]sg . af6fdf st}ahf/ klg b]vPg . ofqfdf s]kL vfg dg gnfUg]cfkmgf]afgLnfO{eg]cfh rg}f]L lbO/x]sf]lyof]k6n]. laxfg vfgf klg vfg EofO{Psf]lyPg, /d]zhL klg k9fpg]sfd ;s]/ sbb}cfPsf lyP . emf]hfleq /flvPsf]Ps Kofs6 slsh / Ps ln6/ kfgL vf0of]. wGg kfgL / slsh af]sP5 . s]kL sl7gf0 eP klg o;

ofqfaf6 xfdL ;xofqLx¿ bMvL eg]agsf lyPgf}. ofqf;u klg sg}ugf;f]lyPg, ;flxTo;]fsf]/x/ xfdLn]g}kfn]sf lyof}. of]ofqf cfkmdf Pp6f cgdf]n cgeJ aGb}lyof]d]f nflu .

zzLhLn]xfdL km6slznf cfPkUsf]hfgsf/L u/fP . oxf km6sl{j/ gfdsf dxfb]sf]dlGb/ xgfn]o; 7fpsf]gfd km6sl{j/ klg elgbf]/x5 . d zzLhLsf]s'/ fdf dUg lyP, To;}ahf a; olt hf]8n]pkmof]ls cfkmhfO{;efNgeGbf klxn]g} zeR5'/ d]f]6fpsf]olt hf]8n]7fSsP ls To;sf]emgemgfx6n]306f};tfof] dnfO{. ;fjwfgL ckgfpbf ckgfpb}s;/L 7fSsg kU]d . stfstf c;lhnf] dx;'; eof]dnfO{ zeR5' klg ;fob o:t};ªsf]rsf]cgeJ ub{lyP . Ps bf];fklt cToGt >4fefj xbfxb}klg cfkmaf6 rf6 k¥ofOPem}nlHht eof}b'j}. nfhn]sxL a] afNg ;Sg]xfnt /xg, t/ kl5 ;do / kl/l:ylt;u ;Demf}tf ub{ lvTsf 5f8] xf;kl5 w]}a] xf;f]/f$g};lsPg . of]36gf clj:d/0flo aGof]of] ;flxlTos ofqfdf . jf:tjdf kltef kltefaLrsf];Ddfg, ;DaGw, dof{bf Pp6f c66 cfWoflTds efjaLr afrsf]xG5 . hf]hxf xf];, ;fdGg]jf cbZodf Toxf Ps lsl;dsf];Ddfg, ;befj / cxf{efj xG5, xG5 .

km6sl{j/af6 tnlt/sf]bZo /dfpb}xl/of]t/ tn kUbf ToxL af6f]tLg tnf k/]sf]dfly blvof]. of]bZo dnfO{;Gb/ nfUof]/ dg}sfkLdf 'km6sl{j/df tLgtn]af6f]eGg]klQm l6k]. 's]n]/gePsf]lbbL‡' zeR5h];fl]xfn]. '7fpsf] gfd n]Vsf]dh]em7 afh]. ;i6fn]rnfvL alemxfNbf]/x5, zeR5h]elgxfn]-'nf}x} lbbLÛ sf7df8f}kmsk]l5 s;n]/fdf];+d/0f n]/bf]/x5'. cfkml't/ cfPsf]k]0ffsf] rgf}tL:jLsfb{dh]klg eg]-'nf}xG5'. clg kml/ zzLefOlt/ kmsl{ ;fW]-+ca slt ;do nfU5, tLg 306f ‡' pgn]d]f]JoªU aem]/ eg]' ca Ps 306f hlt xf]nf' .

sRrL wh'f6]af6f]sf]of]ofqfdf dftelb df6f]bnL bnL kmfu"vhfpb}lyOg xfdLnfO{. xfdL lzzX¿ kmsL{kmsL{:jLsf/ ub{lyof}pgsf]jfT;No . t/ af6f]/ wh'f]sf]o:tf]syf ;gs]eP sf7df8f}sf]nf8;]8ªdf EofO{gEofO{lsg O:t/L bnLbnL nufOGYof]/ nUdf ‡ xg klg d]f]l;6cufl8sf]l;6df Ps bz afx| jif{ sf]f]lgbf0/x]sf]lyof] pQfgf]k/] ;'t]sf]p;sf gfs, dV, cfvf, sfg, nUf ;a}t/ wh'f]sf]tx tx el/Psf]lyof]. pm df65]g}xf]eg] 56ofpg ;Sg]xfnt lyPg . a;sf ;a}ofqL wh'fn]glrlgg]e0;s]sf lyP . /d{ / zzLsf]cj:yf klg o:t}lyof]. d]f]klg wh'f]h]dV Kofskofs eP/x]sf]lyof] hLjf]/ 3f6L v;v;f0/x]sf] lyof]. o;}ahf zeR5h]kfgL lkpg lems}'oltv] kfgL glkpg}a{ xf]hf Û dVlt/ a;]sf]wh'f]vfOG5 lg Û' eGg]d]f];emfjdf pgn]-'cf Û ;ft';a{ ;Dem]e0uf]lg Û' eGb} u6fu6 kfgL lkP clg eg]'ca obgfynfO{of]wh'f]a9fg{s'rf]af]s] afpgkf6Ldf xfhL/ ahfpm eGgk¥of]. zeR5'sf]7§fn]xfdLnfO{k6 ldlrldrL x;fof].

a;n]hlQ g}pkmf/]klg zzLhL eg]k;L{sf]sfo{mdsf]kdf0fkqflbnfO{ HofgeGbf klg dfof u/] ;dflt/x]sf lyP . pgL gePsf eP xfdL sO/f]sf]sfuh:t} xg]kf]/x5f]t . pgL xfdLn]vf]h:t}ldng;f/, ;xboL /x5g . 'ca slt ;do nfU5 ‡' xfdLn]kN6 kN6 w]}kN6 ;fW]sf]kZg xf]of]pgnfO{ t/ pgn]sg}ahf emsf]dfgg}g . xfdL hs{vf]hfsf]5b kU5f+af6f]af6 k'{b]vPsf]o; vf]hfsf] lgdf{ gLnf]kfgL sNsnfpb}aUb}of]. lgs}kftnf]a:tL lyof] st}v]tsf km6 st}kfvf, st}s]fsf 3f/L b]vb{hs{vf]hfaf6 cufl8 a9b}uof]a; .

a;n]p7a; u/f0/xbf em]hf rKkn otfptf efu] x}fg kf/]. uf8f afn'jfsf]/f;d}6sh:t}eP . emofng]sf]8Lndf 7fSsbf 7fSsbf bfof cfvfdfly 5g}gxg]e0;ssf]lyof]. cufl8 l;6df lrp8f]7fSsP/ cf]' sf6sf]t dVleq glgnf]:jfb cfPkl5 kf]yfxf kfOof]t . olt xbfxb}klg hLjg ;ª3iff{o 5 eg] lrgfpg]of]ofqf Ps lsl;dsf]cfgGbbfos klg ag]sf]lyof]. xg klg hg hLjgdf ;3iff{sf] kf7 ;d]6Psf]xGg, Tof]jf:tjd}cw'/f]t xf]lg Û hg efuf0df ptf/r9fj 5g, tfg cg'tfg 5g Tof]lgolt s]lgolt‡ zzLhLsf]cg';f/ ca xfdL l;GwVf]hfg] cf0kUsf lyof} 'ca t cf0kUg}cf6of] eg] pgn]xfdf]xf};nf a9f0lbP . otf ToxL a]hf zeR5h]KjfSs eg]-'lbbL, obgfy j;Gtk'/];u k'}{hGddf xfdLn]ug{ ngbg u/}sf kf]/x5f]Sof /]Û pxfsf df6f]C0f vfPsf /x5f]/ ;fob ;dodf glt/L efu5f}Sof /]Û / cfh aNn ltg{hfb5f}h:tf]nflu/x5 dnfO{.

clg pgsf s'/f ;g] vä xf:of}zzLhL / d . To;};do Pp6f s'/f];Dem] dh]/ eg]'cl:t Pp6f sfo{mddf b]L gkfn;u ;fWsL lyP o; ofqfaf/] pxf ;fx} /df0nf]kf]xG5 t Û h;/L eP klg hfgf]; egL d;Ss xf;]sf lyP . st}Tof]xf;f] xfdLnfO{vlRrª eGg ul/Psf]JoªUo t lyPg ‡' zeR5'klg s]sd / pgn]yk] ';fob ToxL xf]Û of]bz lauf/]sf]sf]/fnf / gkfnn]xf]eGy] ;fRr}xf]ls Sof ‡' o;/L xf:b}aNn xfdL afpgkf6L kU5f}. Go6g ;fdbflos ljBfnoxftfdf rf/ tL; ah]cfnf{xfdL . rf/ 306fsf]ofqfn]rfln; lbgem}ysfof]. afpgkf6Lsf]Pp6f xf6hdf xftdV wfO{vfhf vfO{a]xL a] ;':tf0of]Toxf . To;}ahf zzLhLsf]sfsf hfNkfb]L pRr df:lj:sf k:c-, hg;'wf/ lg:df:lj:sf k'}{cWofks ljZjgfy cfrfo{ 6'nSs cf0kUgeof]Toxf . gof dfG5];u gof kl/rodf /dfof}xfdL . Toxfaf6 xfdf] uGtJo bO{306f nfUg]alemof]/ dh]Pp6f]kftnf]nufpg ;lhnf] rKkn lsg]. zeR5h]klg ofqfdf rflxg]sxL 56]sf ;fdfg lsg].

afpgkf6Laf6 af8ufp hfg lx8]sf xfdLn]lf0fe/d}OGbf]jtL ef]of}. cfkmgf] >ltdw' 5ª5ª / sNsnfx6df ;]tf gLnf 5fn;u pln]b}au]sL OGbf]jtLsf];//{ au]sf]lr;f]xfjfn]cfkmgf]skfn d';f/]sf]cgej u/]dh]clg /d{ ljsn / pgsf] 'clj/n aUb5 OGbf]jtL' ;lDemP . xbon];x;kN6 gdg ul//xg dg nfUof]. ;hsLo pmhf{;f]t lbg]o; k]0ffkjfxnfO{>4fljef] d]f]lz/ cgfof; emSof] l;Gwelkltt . OGbf]jtLsf]emf]hªu]khdf 6$bf6$b}d gafhL lx8g};lsg–'cxf Û slt ckf/ ;f]bo{OGbf]jtLsf]. syfsf/ /d{ ljsnn]n]Vsf]OGbf]jtL oxL xf];/ ‡' dh] ljZjgfy ;/;u ;fW]. 'xf]oxL xf]Û' pxfn]eGgeof]. zeR5h]klg ;fW]-'syfdf pNn]V ul/Psf]dfemL a:tL klg 5 Toxf ‡' To; syfdf j0f{g ul/Psf]a:tL cln tn 5, t/ dfemL a:tL eg]pm ToxL xf] pxfsf xftsf Ozf/f k5ofof}xfdLn]. bllf0fk'}{t/ ;;fgf a:tL lyP . pQ/lt/ b]vfpb}pxfn]kgl eGgeof]'pm Toxfdfly dh]DrLvf]hfsf]dXfg 5 / Toxfsf];f]bo{klg ah]8s}5' . To;nfO{eg]xg{kf0Pg, 6f9af6 cGbfh u¥of]dgn]. gfO{eGbfeGb}d]f]emf]hf zzLefOn]af]slbP .

af8ufp kUg OGbf]jtLkf/Lsf]afSnf]hªunaLraf6 psfnf]pSnb}k'}{t/ nfUgkg]/x5 . PSsf;L k|sltn]hfbU/L b]vfof] ;f/f ;UGw ;f]x/] vGofPh:tf] x// jf:gf cfof]-'of]s]sf]af:gf xf]‡' dh];/nfO{;fW]. 'v}Û log}hªunL kmh / af6sf xf]hfg' pxfn]eGgeof]. of];fdGo nfug dnfO{. hªun 3gf b]V] kml/ ;fW]dh]-'oxf hªunL hgfj/ 5g‡' pxfn]eGgeof]-'sxL ;fgf af3 / dux¿

slxn]sfxL b]vG5g' . oxL af6f]afpgkf6L k9g hfG5g s]fs]Lx¿ eGg]dh] ;g]sL]lyP–'oL hgfj/af6 dfG5]hfO{s]xL vt/f xbg ;/‡ 'pxfn]d]f]lh1f;f zfGt kfl/lbgeof]–'tL hGtx¿ dfG5]b]v]eg]efU5g, ltgnfO{lh:sfpg eg]xbg' .

ofqfn]z/L/ ylst lyof]tfklg tkf]gtNo jgsf]ofqf d]f nflu clj:d/0fLo lyof]. cgGt ljz]ftf af]s]sf]jgsf];f}bo{kfP k/}jg 3Dy]d, t/ s]ug]‡ Tof] ;Dej /xg . rf/ hgfdWo]d kxf8df lx88h gu/]sL k/]5'. To;}h]xf]hf ;a}eGbf kl5 kl5 xGy]d . kfslts ;Gb/tf x]L x]L lx8]sLn]klg xf]hf d]f]ultdf tLjtf cfpg eg];sg . o;eGbf cl3 kfgL3§ b]v]sL lyOg d}h]. ljZjgfy ;/n]b]vf0lbg' eof]. o;/L lx8]sf]bO{306f lat]5, ;do l5rf]h]sf]kQ}ePg . ca xfdL w';]gL ufp cf0kU]5f}. Toxfsf dfG5]kfoM slifdf nfu]sf 5g /]Û kzx¿sf nflu 5§}uf]7 gePsf] nfdf]a:g]3/, To;}df uf]7, cfugdf 3/kfn'jf ufO{ e};L, afvf, kf7f aflwPsf, df6f]h]lnlkPsf 3/, 9Hf 5fOPsf]5t, cfugsf]jl/kl/ 3/}3/ . oxfsf] hghLjg b]v] d}h]dxfslj b]sf]6fsf]'kxf8L hLjg' lgaGw emNemnL ;Dem].

lemN6ª sf]ememNsf]b]v]Toxf d}h]. Tof]ufp kf/ u/] sl/a 5 ah]zzLhLsf 7'hf aaf huGgfy cfrfo{sfsfx¿ ljZjgfy cfrfo{/ dlQmgfy cfrfo{sf 3/x¿ kf/ ub] zzLsf aaf s]bf/gfy cfrfo{sf]3/df cGttM kU'of}xfdL .

zzLsf 3/df zfnLg :jefjsf cfdfaaf, x;dv bfhefph" /l;nf bO{ elthfelthL;u xfdf]kl/ro eof]. aaf s]bf/gfy d]f]3/ lhNnf bfª klg kU'g' ePsf]/x]5 . ;±st ljZjljBfno;u kl/lrt xgxbf]/x]5 . pxf;usf]enfs';f/Ln] cs}cfglGbt tNofof]. zzL / cfdfn]lunf; e/Le/L bxL lnP/ cfpgeof]. /d}zhL cl3 g}b]v rkrfk lyP, s]xL gaf]hL lkP . d eg]3f6Ldf hd]sf]wh'f];Dem] cgsgf0/x]sL lyP . KofsKofs eP klg bxL eg]lkpg dg lyPg . kfgL klg oxf lr;f]xG5 eGg];g]sLn]lkpg]cf6 eO/x]sf]lyPg, t/ To;f]eg] tLg lbg;Dd ;Dej xg]s'/f]lyPg . cGttM bxLdf kfgL ld;fP/ lkpg]cf6 u/]. bxL ;fx}dL7f] cdt tNo /x]5, To;}eP/ xf]hf u'? uf]vgfysf]bxLn]r rf{kfPsf]. k/d tlKtsf] cgej u/]d}h]. kblf0faf6 dQm kslts]pGdQm cfugdf dL7f dL7f ukm u¥of} xfdLn]. sf7df8f}f a;f}a:bf kfpg g;lsPsf]cfTdLotf oxf cfP/ s]xL ;dod} kfPsf]cgej eof]. :g}x dl5Psf]xflb{stf y]g ufx]eP klg ylk/xg dg nfUbf] /x]5 . o;/L c3fPsf]a]hf cfPsf]lunf;el/sf]bW}bWsf]lrof s;/L yKg'/ v}‡

jNnf]kNnf]3/df kfxgf cfPkl5 cfkm' klg ;fd]h xg] ;f}ft Nofpg] xfnva/ ;f]g]k/]sf]ufx]–;fx]df ;xof]u ug{t xfdf]kxf8sf]k/Dk/f g}xf]. df]6/ af6f]kU]sf]7fpn]eg]Jofkf/Ls/0fn]ubf{of];xof]usf]rng x6b}uPsf]b]vG5 . xfdL lrof lkP/ al;/xbf jl/kl/sf, huGgfy 7'hfaf, ljZjgfy, dlQmgfy sfsfx¿ cfP/ s]xL a] ukmufkm u/L hfgeof]. dlQmgfy sfsf klg d]f]bfªdf hfgePsf] /x]5 . pxfx? uPkl5 efG;f tof/ ePsf]va/ cfof]. vfg'cufl8 s]bf/gfy aafn] dGq kf7 u/L yfn jl/kl/ hn 3dfP/ ;gftg wd{sf]kfng u/]sf]b]v]d}h]. yfnel/ rNofOPsf]eft, rD;'/sf];fu, uf]he8fsf]crf/, bfn, bW, bxL, £o"cflbsf]kl/sf/ dHh}h]ykL ykL vf0of]. 3/sf afsL ;b:o xfdLeGbf kl5 vfg a;]. vfgfkl5 dlQmgfy sfsf km]/ cfpgeof]. ukmdf km]/ h6of}xfdL . 'kb}zsf]ldq ljBf' eGg] plQmh:t}kBdo kfl/jfl/s jftfj/0fdf cuhx¿sf]5q5fofdf va /df0of]. ukm}ukmdf ;af P3f/ ah]5 clg ;Tg]t/v/df nfUof}. zzL / ze]5'al;/x]s}

sf]7fdf ;'t]eg]xfdL cGo sf]7fx¿df 5l/of}. cfh lbge/sf s'/f syfh:t}ag] d]f nflu . efjgfx¿ 55lNsg yfn]s]xL a] cgel'tx¿nfO{sfkLdf ;d6]/ ;'t].

ef]nkN6 laxfg p7]/ cDvf]fe/lsf]kfgL lkP, Tolt lr;f]kfgL lkpbf klg g t 3f6L v;v;fof]g t lr;f]nfUof], Tof]Toxfsf]kfslts bg g}xf]hf ;fob . ;f9]cf7 ah]xfdL 5Gb–klzlf0f–sfo{qmd:ynlt/ nfUof}. ToxL sfo{qmdsf]nflu b]/b}cfª lhl/ªu ug{af6f]sf6]/ cfPsf lyof}xfdL . of]lf0fsf]ktLff lxh}]v lyP dnfO{. zzLhLsf]3/af6 pQ/ 7f8f]uf]/6f]aL; ldg6 hlt lx8]kl5 hg;wf/ lg:df:lj: :shsf]ejg b]vfP zzLef0n]'pm ToxL xf]sfo{qmd xg]. k']{t/ ;fnsf kftnf hªun, pQ/lt/ le/fnf]hdLgsf]kfvf, blf0flt/ s]xL ?vx¿, klZrdtkm{ xfdL cfPsf af6f]kftnf]a:tL lyP . oxL xf]To; :shsf]kl/j]z . sfo{qmdsf cWolf obgfy j;Gtk'/]bfO{Toxf xfdf]ktLlff ub{lyP . pgsf]Gofgf]:jfut vfb}Toxf /x]sf cGo lzlfs, ljBfyL{x¿;u kl/lrt eOof]. obgfybf0sf];efkltEjdf bLof] afnL sfo{qmdsf]cf}krfl/s pb3f6g u/]kl5 kdv cltlysf]jStJosf]kfnf]lyof].

'sf7df8f}sf]w'jf wh'f]jfSs}nflu/f'sf]
otfaf6 clj/nsf]Gofgf]lgDtf]uf'sf]–
eGb}ze]5hLn];'? u/]. lxhf]sf]ofqfn]pgnfO{klg sljtfdo agf0lbP5 .
'kSltn]wh]kfp8/ bNof]dfof u/L
y}y}u/L grfpb}af]of]bof u/L
tLg 306f nfUg]af6f]rf/ 306f nfUof]
ef]s ltvf{ysf0eGbf wh'f]w/}nfUof]

eg]/ pgL sljtfsf]cGtdf kUbf d klg cfkmgf]ofqfdf o;/L Psfsf/ e05' ls s]xL a] d}h]d sxf 5'eGg]g}eh]5'. 'ca ag"lbbLaf6' eGbf kf]emNof:; eP . lxhf]/ftL n]v]sf]sljtf slt vf]Hbf klg 8fo/Ldf e]6Pg . cGo s'fdf ze]5's} ;dyg hgfO{cfkmh];Sbf];fy lbg]jrg lbP .

sljtfdf 5Gbsf]ld7f; / dxTjnfO{atfpb}nf]sno cyf{ gkfnL ;dfhdf krlnt gkfnLnoaf6 ;'? ul/of]sljtf–n]vg–klzlf0f . cf/Dedf ;jfO{5Gbdf s;/L sljtf n]g]/ s;/L To;nfO{ufpge]Gbf l;Sg]sf]pT;fx b]v] d vb g} pT;flxt xg kU].

n]vgsnfdf t ze]5's'zn 5b}lyP, ufogdf klg pgL Tolts}s'zn /x]5g . pgL d]f]cgdfgeGbf pRr b]vf k/]. cleefjs / ljBfyL{Lrsf]pgsf] elUdsf :d/0fLo /x]. pgn]efsf ldnfO{ldnfO{ufPsf]b]v] dnfO{sljtf n]g / ufpg l;sfpg]d]f lktfhLsf];Demgf eof]TolQv] . ;afO{5Gb l;sfpbf cfkmg} sljtfx¿sf]pbfx/0f lbP pgn]. efsf l;s]kl5 ;a}lh1f;h]cf–cfkmhfO{dg kg{ cfkmg}efsf / kl/j]zsf]sljtf kf7 u/]. o;/L df}ns gof z}hLsf]sljtf / efsf ;Gbf sf]bªbf; gknf{/ ‡ To;kl5 ;a}h]Ps}:j/df ufP–

'hs{l;Gw' ;fgf vf]hf OGbfjtL t/L
lx8L cfof}af8]ufp 8] 306f hlt
stf stf cfkmg}ufph:t}Kof/f]nfUof]
;a}Gbf ufpn]sf]dfof Kof/f]nfUof'

To;kl5 emofp/]klg o;}u/L uf0of]. of]To; a]hfsf]la;g}g;Sg]lf0f lyof]d]f]nflu . o:t}df bO{306f laltxfn]5 . P3f/ ah]vfgf vfg sfo{qmd Ps

306fsf nflu /f]sof]. 3/af6 vfgf vfP/ cfPsf s}Lafx}s c? ;a}sf]vfgf Ps} 7fpdf ag]sf]lyof]. :s'haf6 k'{t/af6 kfr ldg6 cf]fnf]lx8kl5 :yfgLo 6}sgfy cfrfo{fo'sf]3/df tftf]tftf]bfn, eft, sfpnLsf]t/sf/L / 6df6/sf]crf/ aL; kRrL; hgfn]nf0g}a;/ vfof}. To; ;dosf]bZo sg}lax]-altaGwsf]ef]h vfbfsf]h:tf]/df0nf]eof]. vfgf vfP/ k¤s}f zbl]5h];6Ss ;f]¶{'s:tf]nf\of] lbbL Ü d/f]k9fpg]t/lsf ‡' d pgsf]l;sfpg]t/lsfaf6 vb}kefljt ePsL lyP To;}h]h]cge{j u/] ToxL atf0lbP .

jf:tjdf Tof]sfo{¤d tLglbg]/x}5 . lxh}xfdL rf8}cf0kU]sf]eP b0{ah] g}sfo{¤d pb3f6g ug{]of]hgf /x}5 . lxhf]/ cfhsf b'j}lbgsf sfd cfh};Sg' k/}sf]h]lbp;f}sf]sIff xfdLn]lanDa gu/L xtf/f];fy ;'? ug{kg{ePsf]lyof]. lbp;f}sf]sfo{¤d ;'? ug{klxn]hg;Wf/ :sh'sf]tk¤af6 xfdLnf0{xflb{s :jfut ub{]dfnf klx/f0of]. :jtGq e08f/L;/sf]:jfutdGtJoaf6 cf/De ePsf]sfo{¤ddf dfbnsf]lwª tfª lwª tfªdf :jfutufgsf]w'g dfq ahfP/ dlGb/f cfrfo{/ cdtf g]kfn alxgLn]uLtlagf g}sDd/ dsf0{dsf0{gfr]. s}L a/]kl5 dfq ah}sf]uLtn] csf]/f}s ykof]. b0{alxgLn]cfk¤h]/r}sf uLt / gTonf0{dg}dg}xhf/kN6 gdg u/]dh]. To;kl5 nf}efsfdf s07 vfhL vfhL uLt ufP ljBfyL{¿n]. st}af6 k¤Q cfP/ dlQ¤gfy;/ gfRg yfNgeof]. cfvf lrDnL lrDnL, xft grf0{grf0{ v§fn]tfndf tfn ldnfpb} 3dL 3dL gfr]/ /f}s b0{ugf yklbgeof]pxfn]. hxfsf kltefn]vh]/ cfk¤gf]lfdtf b]vfpg kfp5g, hxfsf]ljBfyL{kltefjfg b]vG5g, Toxfsf u'? / cleefjssf]nug, >d, ;Lk, Tofu / ;dk{fn]slt dxTj af}bf /x}5g t‡ To;sf]kdf0f xg dlQ¤gfyh:tf ;/x¿ . laxfgs}5Gb l;sf0df ljBfyL{¿sf]pT;fx / nug b]/bf yfxf eof] dh]lxf]nufPsf]cgdfg v]/ uPg . lzlfs b]/g]lalQs}ys{dfg xg]ljBfyL{¿ 3f}sGt]zhLaf6 6f9f /x}5g / ;xh l;h{fdo aGg;Sg]/x}5g .

afx| ahk]5 s}L zf:qLo 5Gbsf]n]vg / jfrgdf bIf aGg ;3fpg'lyof]. sljtfdf 5Gb s;/L kof]u ug{ 5Gbsf]ult-olt / nodf s;/L ;r} /xg] Jofs/0f -n3'/ u'?_ut z'4tf s;/L ckgfpg] 5Gbdf ;ø¤Q clf/sf]dxTj, kof{jfrL zAbx¿sf]1fg, 5Gb lgdf{f ;'q, u0fx¿sf]kl/ro lbb}kTo}s 5Gbsf]cg'zf;gnf0{ Wofgk'j{s nfu/ sljtf n]/g' kg{hfgsf/L lb0of]. 5 clf/sf]zzLjbgfb]v pGgf0; clf/sf]zfb{hljq¤l8t;Ddsf 5Gbx¿sf]1fg lb0of]. cfk¤h]5Gbdf ufpb} l;sfpb}ubf{klzIffyL{¿n]pRr :j/n]bf}¥ofpbfsf]e¤sf/ d/f]dl:tisdf ;w}sf] nflu 5fk nfu/ a;}sf]lyof]. Toxfsf klzIffyL{¿ lgeL{s,hf];nf / hu?s cfZro{s}b]vGy]. zbl]5'yfs}sf]ahf ;fdfGo pkl:ylt hgfpg]sfd dfq dh]u/eGbf xG5 . st}lbbL, st}u?cfdf / st};fyLsf]eldsf dh]lgefP eGbf xG5 . hfGg afsL s'/fx¿ ef]n atfpg]/ k/Lff;d] ln0g]hfgsf/L lbP/ To; lbgsf]sIff ;Sof}xfdLn]. ck/fGx kfrah]t/ @)÷@! hgf 6}sgfyhLsf]3/df ehf eP/ vfhf vfof}. vfhfdf w';g}leGbf k/sf]pRr df-lj÷af6 cfPsf tLg pdf, ozf]bf / uø alxgLx¿, kqsf/ 6Lsf ;'j}bL, OGbefO, obgfy j;Gtk'/] huGgfy cfrfo{ljZjdl0f cfrfo{ljZjgfy g]kfn cflbn]yfne/L Ro'/f, tf/}sf]rgf / lrof vfof}+

ah'sLlt/ Pp6L ;fgL sbsL df{L3f6L, t/ 5l/tL lbbL Toxf cfpgeof]. ;GgfgL gfdsL tL lbbL To;}3/sL ux0fL xg'xbf]/x}5 . pxf Ps ;xsf/Lsf]cWolf

klg xg'xbf]/x}5 . xfdL;usf]kl/rokl5 k¥ofsk¤'?s ub]{xfdf]nflu lrof ksfP/ vfgf ksfpg]sfddf Jo:t aGgeof]. ;fGgfgL lbbLsf]d6fg yk}df5}sf]ldnfk:yn alg/x}sf]lyof]. Psflt/ zbl]5' zzL, OGb], 6Lsf, ljZjdl0f, ljZjgfy uk¤ ub]{lyP eg]csf]{t/ huGgfy, obgfy ef]nsf]of]hgfaf/]5nk¤n ub]/]/ d ozf]bf, pdf, uø;u lbp;f]k9}sf s'/f¿sf]af/]df 5nk¤ndf Jo:t lyP . ef]nsf] sfo{¤ddf cfdlGqt / ;Ddflgt ;h{sx¿sf Znf}s l6Kb}ugugfpb}u/}sf obgfybf0 / ljZjgfyaafl t/ d/f]Wofg uof]. pdf alxgLx¿nf0{laxfgLsf kf0nfx¿' e¤f]hfaf6 le¤s/ lb0{pt}t/ nfu]d . sljtfsf]clwsfz‡ kªlQ¤ s07}kfg{]lfdtf /x}5 ljZjgfy aaf;u . o;a]hf vfgfsf]va/ cfof]/ xfdL Tot}nfUof}.

sf7df8f}af6 o;}ah]f /fd]j/ /fpt dftbf;sf]k¤f]g cfof]. dh]{'bf0 Ü d t tkf0s}lhNnfdf 5' eg]. 'xf]/ ‡ lsg ‡ sg l;nl;nfdf ‡ slxn]‡ sxf ‡' h:tf kZg cfP . dh];a}kZgsf]pQ/ lbPkl5 pxfn]v';L k|s6 ug{eof]. pxfsf]3/ Toxfaf6 klZrd l;Gwa:tLdf /x}sf]hfgsf/L kfP . pxfsf];zQ¤ sljTjaf6 d kl/lrt t 5b}lyP . dh]pxfsf]slt '9uøsf]aLp¤' ;De¤]. xg t a;}df klg dh]To; lfgsf /]tL/d0f Gofkfg] uf}Lzs/ Gofkfg] bLuf{d0f Gofkfg] sbf/ dfg Jolyt, g//b/fh kf8]h, uug lj/xL, tfbf u'?ª, uf}/L kwfg, /d‡ kf8]h, 8Da/ /l;s, ;Ltf kwfg cflb JolQ¤Tjnf0{g;De¤}sf]xfOg .

cfhsf]vfgfsf];a}s'/fdf gg cln a9L g}k/}5 . tklg dHh}h]vf0of]. ;fGgfgL lbbL vfgf yKgdf dUg xg'xGof]. obgfybf0n]cfvf le¤DsfP/ xf;ugeof}+ 'bfn t/sf/Ldf cln gg nfug5' . 'xf]/' eg/ ;fGgfgL lbbL gg lng uPkl5 ;a} PskN6 xf:of}. vfgfkl5 Ps ;dX huGgfyaafsxf, Ps ;dX sbf/gfyaafsxf / xfdL rf/ pdf, uø, ozfbf / d ljZjgfygkfn sxf ;Tg afl8of}. 3/sL cfdf /fd]j/L cfvf ldRb}cfpgeof]/ d:t ;'t}sL bz jif{gfgLnf0{csf{sf]'/fdf ;f/] xfdLnf0{sf]'/f ;Dk] cfk¤'xfdL;u a;/ s}L a/ uk¤ ug{eof]. pxf;u p;a]hfsf / clxn}sf gf/LlzIffsf s'/f eP / s}L ;dokl5 xfdL ;Tof}.

)^&÷!)÷* ut]cfh xfdf]sfo{¤dsf]clGtd lbg laxfg lrof lkO{xfdL sfo{¤d :ynlt/ uof}/ Toxf kU/ klxn]wdfwd uxsfo{¿ hflrof]. ;xefuL ;ah]lbOPsf]ljifo >dk'j{s k9L cf-cfk¤gf sfo{k'/f u/}sf lyP . ePe/sf pkl:yt ;a}sf gfdaf6 ;af0{5Gbdf sljtf n]/g]kofu klg ul/of] ;ah]cf-cfk¤g}syf ufPh:t}eof]of]kofu . slff tLgsf ef0 ;~ho sljtf agfpg ;aeGbf tu8f b]vP . shk|;fb, xl/x/ cfrfo{;fu/, eLdaxfb'/, cfzLif ;fksf}f, ;'/Ghg, ;hg sf]/fnf, cdtf, dlGb/f, bLkf cflbx¿ sljtf n]/g ;Sg]aGb}lyP . cGo klg yk};xefuL sf]; ; ub]{lyP . sfo{¤d hlt a9of]plQ /df0nf]xb}uof]. Pp6} ljifodf kltof]utfTds k/Lff u/fpg];'rgf lbPkl5 k|;ªu s}L ablnof]. ;ah] dGbfq¤Gtf 5Gbdf sljtf n]/gkg{eof]. zbl]5h]pbfx/0f o:tf]lbP .

xfdf]af6f]cln cln u/L 6}g vf]Hb}5 sf}L
xfdf]ofqf cln cln u/L /f}g vf]Hb}5 sf}L
xfdL nf6f cabe¤ gagf}+dfu{rf8f agfp¤
cfk¤}cfk¤gf gj ky vgf}+nfv af6f vgfp¤ ..

cfk¤h]l;sfPsf lzIffyL{nf0{;+if{sf]d}fgdf 5f8bf 7'hf]lrGtf xG5 u'?nf0{/ ;fob labf xg]ah]fdf lbOPsf]Tof]pbfx/0f g}lrGtf lhTg];be¤j lyof] ljBfyL{sf]nflu . To;}n]t xf}nf ;/:jtLsf j/bfg kfKt ltgn]l/77f]gla/fO{sljtf jfrg ug{;kmn eP / Tof]klg xfdf]nflu Pp6f cg]ej g}/Xof]. Ps ah] ;i6f ;Ddfgsf]sfo{qmd lyof] ;f9]P3f/ alh;s]sf]lyof] To;}n];a}sf]clGtd k/LIff lnOof]. ljBfyL{af6 ;~ho / cleefjsaf6 ljZjgfy g]kfn kyd eP / oL ;i6fx¿nfO{lbp;f]sf]sfo{qmddf k/:st klg ul/g]lyof]. To;/L /dfOnf]sfo{qmdnfO{ xfdLn] 6ªUofof}. To;kl5 xfdL vfgflt/ h6of}. vfgf vfb}ubf{ zel]5- 'sf7df8f}df s]xf] s;f]xf] t/sf/L t 6Gg}vfP/ hfpm x}lbbL Û' eg]/ 766f ug{ ehg]g / xfdL em6k6 vfP/ lbp;f]sf]sfo{qmdlt/ nDSof}.

lxhf]]v 9jfª km's]/ clj/n ;flxTo ;dfhn]lbPsf]lgDtf :jLsf/ u/]/ 6f9f–6f9faf6 cltlyx¿sf]pkl:yt lyof]. cfof]hs ePsf]gftfn]pb3f]f0fsf]sfd zzLhLn];dfn]sf lyP . kdv cltly efifflj b tyf nf]s-;flxTo-;]L hLj]b]b] lu/L xg}XGYof]. pxfnfO{Toxf kfpbf pxf;u lqljljdf k9]sf efiffsf slffx¿ ;Dem]. cfof]hs slj obgfy j;Gtk/]sf];efkltEjdf ePsf]To; sfo{qmddf 'bO{lbg] 5Gb klzlf0f ;dfkg tyf ;i6f–;Ddfg–;df/f]x' n]vPsf]Jofg/dlg o;kN6sf] 'clj/n ;i6f ;Ddfg' JoªUo slj g/]b/fh kf8]h, dxfsfJosf/ g/]b k/fz/, syfsf/ 8Da/ /l;s 'ef/tL'nfO{kbfg ul/b}lyof]. 5Gb klzlf0f sfo{qmddf dxTjkOf{eldsf lgjf{ ug{/d]z ze]5', kqsf/ 6Lsf ;'j]bL, OGbhL, ;fw/fdhL / cGo sx]L kltefsf]aLrdf cfkm"klg /x]sf]Tof]lf0f la;Lg;Sg'sf]lyof]d/f]nflu, t/ dlxnf x:tflf/sf]pkl:ylt gu0o xgfn]eg]bMv klg nfUof];'v klg . cf;g ux0fkl5 :s'hsf ef0alxgLx¿n];Gb/ xfpefpdf cltly–:jfut u/]. To;kl5sf] kfnf]csf{gTo;lxtsf]:jutufg lyof]. sd/ dsfQ{dsfQ{bO{alxgL dfbnsf] tfndf ':jfut 5 gfgLsf] bz]ljsf;nfO{cl3 nfgLsf]uLtn];a}sf]dg 5fpf]. To;} a]hf kfªu0fdf jfB jfbgsf;fy tfdfª gTo;lxtsf]emfsL b]vof]. rf/ k?if 8Dkm" ahfpb}bO{gf/L ogLx¿;u}';};}xf] ;};}xf] eGb}lyP . of]gfr af6b]v ;'? eP/ sfo{qmd :yn;Dd cfof]. clg d cfk'hfO{To; sfo{qmddf ;xefuL xg kfPsf]df cfgGb nfUof]. To;};do cfkmgL cfdfnfO{;Dem]. kfl/jfl/s bfloTjsf] af]emn]egf}jf ;dosf]kl/jzsf]sf/0fn]3/sf];3f/ gf£g gkfpg]d/L cfdf / d Û cfdfeGbf tL; jif{kl5 hlGdPsL d}n]oqf]cj;/ kfpbf cfdf sxf xgXG5 xf]hf ‡ ToxL v]af/Ldf‡ ToxL an];Ldf‡ ToxL rhfrf}sLdf‡ clg ;f]r] cfdfsf]ToxL an];Lsf] cndn d/f]dlQmsf]ki7eld aGof]. pxfsf]ToxL rhfrf}sL d/f]rtgfsf]zlQm aGof]. pxfsf]v]af/L kfgL–kw/f]sf]cfjt–hfjt g};fob d/f]cl:tEjsf]vf]hL aGof]/ ;dudf eGbf pxfsf]c1fgtf g}d/f]1fgsf];f]t aGof]. ptf sfo{qmd rNb}lyof] otf d ;f]rdf 8a]5' . cfof]hsn]d/f]gfd lnPkl5 kf]d em:s] . c? ;xefuL ;fyLx¿n]h:t}d}n]klg cfkmgf ljrf/ /fv]. To;kl5 ;i6f–;Ddfg @)^% ;dkQ{sf] sfo{qmd eof].

'xfdf];Gbz ;g hut, /ftf]xG5 ;a}sf]/ut, dfgj lx+f Tofuf}ca t' eGb} kgM :s'hsf ljBfyL{n]sfo{qmd k:t't u/]. nf]suflosf ldgf d}fn]'c? s/f af6}df u/f}hf'eGg]uLt uf0g . ef]nsf kltef ;~ho, shk;fbh:tfn]klg cfkmgf sljtf ;gfP . ;Ddflgt ;i6f 8Da/ /l;ssf]5f6f]dL7f]/ ;Gb/ cleJolQm cfof]. 'hgtfsf] dgel/ a]yf 5, lrNnf uf8L r9g]hfO{s]yf 5' eGg]uLt eGb}bO{alxgLx¿ km]/ gfr]. Pp6f tfdfª gTo / Pp6f 6o'nf06 gTo klg b]vfOP . To;kl5 slj g/]b

k/fz/bf0sf dGtJo cfP, dGtJo;fy bO{sljtf 'efjeGbf a9L :ju{df s]5 /‡' / 'lzv/sf v/sf emk8L dlg' kf7 u/]. d}n]cfh;Dd ;g]sf a]hf]8 sljtfx¿dWo]sf] Ps lyof]'efjeGbf a9L :ju{df s]5 /‡' eGGg sljtf . lhGbuLsf]dhdGq agfpg] Wo]n]d}n]To;nfO{s07:y kfg{sf];; u/]. ;Demg / bf]x¥ofpg vf]h] t/ klg 'efjeGbf a9L :ju{df s]5 /‡' eGg]klªQmeGbf c? ;Demg ;lsg . To;kl5 ef0alxgLx¿sf s]L /rgf clg kqsf/ 6Lsf ;'j]Lsf]'p7 p7 g]kfnL hgtf xf] cfof]. sfo{qmdsf]csf{k:tlt lyof]slj g/]b kf8]hsf]'of]s:tf]sfn cfPsf] :ofn cf8f/ wfpg]'xf]; /fv]lg afR5f xf]:ofn ub]5 dGk/L' h:tf JoªUo sljtf klg kf7 ul/P . sfo{qmd /f]rs aGb}uof] t/ dfG5]la:tf/}36g yfn]. 6f9f 3/ xg]x¿ hfg yfn]Tof]b]v]/ cfof]hsn]xtf/–xtf/ kdv cltly / ljlzi6 cltlynfO{ af]lg nufP / sfo{qmd lj;{hg u/]. sfo{qmdkl5 ;a}cf–cfkmgf]uGtJolt/ nfu].

xfdLx¿ klg sf]L st}sf]L st}nluof}. huGgfyaafn]cToGt ldhfl;nf / tGb?:t *^ jifL{o cfkmgf aaf;u kl/ro u/fpg'eof]. dnfO{d/L *& jifL{of xh/ cfdfsf];Demgf eof]. Toxf dnfO{sljtf kf7 ug{elgof]. d}n]ljbf]L OGbsdf/L lemSg]alQs}k/fz/bf0n]d k95'eg]/ jfrg ug{of]. d}n]klg s]L kªlQm ;gfP . kNnf]3/af6 huGgfyaafsf]Psn cGtflf/Ldf ;xefuL xg af]hf0of] xfdL pt}nfUof}. hg j0f{sf]sljtf cfP klg huGgfyaafn]g}pQ/ lbgkYof{. cb]v 1;Ddsf hg;'s}j0f{sf]sljtf eGg;Sg]lfdtf /x]5 pxf;u .

ljZjgfysfsfsf] 3/sf] k6fªlugLdf 6LsfefO, dfntLalxgL, 8Da/hL, obgfybfO, k/fz/bfO, g/]b kf8]h, lu/L;/, ze]5hL / s]L c? klg xfdL nx/} a;]/ vfgf vfof}. tftf]tftf]eft, cfn'rgfsf] t/sf/L, uf]he8fsf]crf/ sxf sxfsf]dfG5]x¿aLr o;/L a;]/ vfbf d}n]ljho dNnsf]'clGtd ef]h' emNemnL ;Dem]. ;Tga]hfdf 'cf]xf]Û cfh t aglbbL;u ;Tg kf0of] eGb}ozf]bf alxgLn] cf]5ofg ldnf0g . vfgf vfg'cl3 8Da/hLn]'oL kZgx¿sf]pQ/ lbgf]; x}lbbL' eg]/ cGtjf{f{sf]sfuh ydfpgePsf]lyof]. To;sf]v];f hafkm n]vL ;'t].

)^^ df3 gf}ut]xfdf]kmsg]llbg lyof]. ;a};u labfjf/L eof}. ozf]bf / dfntL alxgL, k/fz/bfO / 8Da/hL clg d lx8b}lyof}k5fl8 lx8]/ klg zzLhL, ljZjdl0f bfOn]xfdLnfO{e]66fO{5f8geof]. hfbfeGbf kms{f af6f]rf8}sfl6Ph:tf] nfUof]. ozf]bf alxgLsf]cg'/fwdf OGbfjtLdflysf]emf]hªu]khdf kmf6f]lvlrof]. k/fz/bfO{zzLefO, ze]5efO, ozf]bfsL efph"/ d a; r9of} t/ crDd Û ;a} l;6 el/Psf /x]5g xfdLn]km]/ ToxL clGtd l;6df a:gkg{eof]. wGg Û o; a;sf] l;6 rflx km':s]sf]/xg5 / emofnsf];L;f klg nfUbf/x]5 .

l;6df a;]sf]a]hf o:tf]nfUof]-5Gb klzlf0f lbg cfpg's]lyof]/ ‡ OGbfjtLdo l;Gw'wtL{sf y/L y/L /fu / emGsf/n]pN6}t/n / 5Gbdo agL kms{b} lyP d . 5fke~Hofªaf6 l;Gwe]ldn]vfkmhfO{labfO lbb}cf]emh kf/]kl5 ljof]uL kl/l:ylt;u /Gylgb}Pp6f Znf]s kf]vL 5l66P d o;kfln o;/L–

ltdf]dfof ljjz d6df 5fk kf/] uf9f
56g}kg{lgolt 5 st}hfg nfUb}5'6f9f
3Dnf cfvf j/k/ ;w}wGo of]6f :jgfd
xf;L xf;L a; g t n x}Û l;Gw'wtL{kOffd ..

ó ó

/fd]5fksf]ofqf

✍dfwj l3ld/]

@)%% ;fn k';dlxgfdf d]/f sfsf ej'ggfy l3ld/]sf]5f]/f hLjgfy cfP/ bfh'd t kxf8 -/fd]5fk_ hfg nfu]sf] tkfO{klg hfg]eP ;u}hfcf}eg]. cfkmgf] kVf{fL ynf]PskN6 eP klg k'Ug}kg{ ;f]r k'/f ug{cj;/ h6]kl5 gf0 t eGg]s'/} /xg . otf Sof]Dk;df klg hf8f]abf rln/x]s}lyof]. lglZrt ul/Psf]lbg xfdL bO efO laxfg}5 ah]k'/fgf]a;kfsf{6 lsg{ b]Lf6/ hfg]a; r9of}To; ahf;Dd /fd]5fksf];b/dsfd dGynL a; hfbg lyof] ev{ af6f]vGg]sfd rln/x]sf]lyof]. a;n]agkf, wlnvh, d9] r/Lsf];Dd t ;lhn}k¥ofof]. To;kl5 eg]lgs}ljnDa eof]. crfgs af6fdf a; lalu|P/ ;fem kfr ah]lsg{k'Ugkg]{df /ftL ;f9]gf]df aNntNn kluof]. Tolt ahf ;a}xf6nx¿ aGb eO;s]sf lyP . ef]sn]emQL vhfpg yfNof] s]ug{s]gug{‡ xfdL lrGtfdf k¥of}/ sf]; hf/L /fVof}. aNntNn Pp6f xf6{hsf]bhf]pl3of] xfdL bf8]/}uof}/ cfkmh]kfPsf b'vsf]s'/f ahlla:tf/ nufPkl5 ;]kgL lbbLn]vfg];'/f sxL 5g, eftdfq}5, rf}Lsf]l3p;u vfg]eP lbpnf elgg . aNn xfdf];f; cfof].

e6fe6 xfdLn]eft vfP/ ;Sof}. rf}Lsf]l3p klg hLjgd}klxnf]kN6 vf0of]. vfgf t vf0of] hf8f]lgs}5, xfdL;u cf8g]lyPg, ca ;Tg]s]u/L ‡ km]/ ;d:of cfof]. xfdf]cg'f]w 6fNg};lsgg / ;]kgL lbbLn]cf9g]klg lbOg . xf6{hsf]k5fl8 v08df rf]fn]agfPsf]7'hf]sf]7fdf nx/}cf5ofgx¿ nuf0Psf] /x5 . ;Tg t cgGbn]kf0g]e0of]eGg];f]r /fv]n8of}. t/ /ft hlt l5lKkb} uof]plt xfdLaf6 lgbf efUb}uof] sf/0f, 5t klg rf]fsf] leQf klg rf]fsf] e0{ klg rf]fs}. rf]fsf]Kjfnx¿af6 tfdfsfzLsf]lr;f]l;/f]k;kl5 hf8f]af6 dlQm kfpg};lsPg . h;f];f]/ft;Dd sfl6of].

laxfg ;vf/}Toxfaf6 tfdfsfzL t/] lx8g yflnof]. xfdf]uGtJo ulx/f yf]s, ;fn'uf-lj-;- lyof] t/ Toxf k'Ug lbge/ lx8gkg{xgfn]alxgLsf]3/ /x]sf] s6x/]ufpdf Ps306f hlt a;], eft vfP/ 7f8f]psfnf]nfluof]. ltnk', efnVfk xb}kfr ahlt/ cr{n]ufp kluof]. bfh'6]sgfy e66/f0{sf]3/ k/b]lv b]vg]7fpdf /x5 . cr{naf6 kf/L ulx/frf]s lyof]. t/ aLrdf /0fhf] vfhf lyof]. cfh] vfhf t/] pSn] kf/L k'Ug emG8}b0{306f nfUof]/ emdSs};fem klg k¥of] / /ftL ufkfn e66/f0{sf]3/df af; al;of].

eflnkN6 cfkmgf]ufp ulx/f yf]s 3Dg uOof]. d]/f xh'/ af>Lsf]Gt l3ld/]h] agfpgePsf]3/ v08x/ alg;s5, v08x/nfO{g}eP klg 9f]ulbP, cfgGb nfUof] kVf]sf]ynf]df cf0kUbf . laxfgsf]vfgf ufkfns}3/df vfP/ lbp;f]a];L cfkmgf] v]t xg{uOof]. kmlsbf nfx'/]sf]3/df ysf0 klg dfl/of]. ah'sL alxgLsf]3/df ;f;'h];v/ xfn] ksfPsf]dL7f]vL/ vf0of]. / To;sf]klg eflnkN6 d]/f]af :j-

;f]dgfy l3ld/]Jof;sf];dsfnLg ldq l/kmh a9f cfvf b]/tf /xg5g . xfdL kU]sf] s'/f pgnfO{pgsf]5f]/fn]eg]/ d]/f]xft kdk'{s ;dft] . cfxf]l kl08t gfgLsf] 5f]/f, a/f s7}lar/f, oqf]b'v u/] eGg cfP, P l oL gfgLnfO{bf'v ttfP/ vfg lbP x} eg].

Toxf cug]gfdf bf'v a;fn]s}lyof]. a9fn]xfdLnfO{eg]sf]s'/f glhs}a;]sf] 5f]/fn]g;Gg]t s'/}lyPg . bf'v plDn/x]s}lyof]. xfdL klg hf8f]df tftf]bf'v lkpg kf0g]eof] eGg] nf]edf kl/xfNof}. t/ w]/}a] a:bf klg 5f]/fn] sg}kltlqmof b]vfPgg . ;fob cfvf gb]vg]/ sfg g;Gg]a9f l/kmh ;f]b}xf]hfg, xfdLn]bf'v vfof} t/ To;f]xg kfPg / xfdL kmlsof}.

xfdLn]ca kmlsg'lyof]. 566L klg ;lsg]ahf e0;s]sf]lyof]. s7hf] xb}xfdL kmlsof}. s7hf] vfhfsf]kfgL b]v] ggxf0{lx8g dgn]dfgg . /ftL kml/ s6x/]df af; a:of}. eflnkN6 laxfg}kgl lx8] !)ah]lsg{cfP/ a; rl9of] sf7df8f]sf]nflu .

ó ó

lj leGg lj 1fkg,
l;g]df, 6]nLlkmNd cflb
lvRg jf ;Dkfbg
ug{k/]df xfdLnfO{
;Demg'xf];\.
Sof6 lehg kf8S;g kf‡n=
☎ (*$!#$@#%^

l/8L-sfnL-d:of{ªbL ;nn

✍ /fdZj/ /fpt 'dftbf;'

xbodf eme mNsf]emnn
l/8L-sfnL-d:of{ªbL ;nn
;bL-sfnL cªufnfd lznfzfnLufd
kljql5g sfnLuªuf ;+f/s}wfd
d'sf/fpb}lk/tL uf;]
gflR5g sfnL ljhhL xf;]
cfzf-pT;j ;ªufn] snsnfpb};?
vf]snfdf sfvLRofkL ;fy}Nofpl5g ??
eml5g sfnL kmgSs}3d]
kfjg wfd l/8LnfO{rd]
xbodf eme mNsf]=
cfwL vf]hf dgsf]emf]hf la;f]Ldf ;f3'
:ofªhf-kj{-uNdL aLrdf v]5g lznf kmfu"
ltdf]kLlt dguËf ;fw]
/fv]sf]5'lznfn]af3]
xbodf eme mNsf]= -/f/fdf_

bZsf klZrdL eËfusf lhNnfx? ed0f ug{ xfdf] ;ft dlxgfbl]vsf] cle?lr / of]hgf lyof]. hfgsf nflu ;DkQf tof/L u¥of} slxn]sg lhNnf aGb xg] slxn] c~rn, lfq t slxn] gkfn g}aGb e}xg] lrRRofx6nfUbf]bfgjLo sfo{n]ubf{cfkmg}hGdeldsf]Pp6f eËfuaf6 csf{]eËfudf hfg;d]t xfdf nflu æcfsfzsf]kmn cfvf t/L d/Æ e}x]sf]lyof].

xfdLn]cf6]sf] ;do aNntNn bO{hf/ 5}; ¶L ;fn df3 kGw ut]h¥of]. h]/ hlt;'s}lj£gafwf cfP klg cfkmgf]lgwf{/t nlo cg¿ksf lhNnfx¿sf] ;flxlTos ed0f u/L5f8g]Ps l9Ssf c7f] eof].

ofqfsf nflu bO{j6f uf8L tof/ e}; s]sf lyP. P3f/ ah]sf];do 3lsg nflu;s]sf]lyof]. df0qmf]uf8L cufl8 a9of]. ;flxTosf/ lji0faxfb'/ l;+ / df]xgaxfb'/ sfo:ysf]dVfsltdf l9nfO klt 56k6L emNs/x]sf]lyof]. xfdLx?n] ktLlff ul//x]sf ;flxTosf/ ldqåo hobl] e§/fO{/ Jofsh kf7s klg 6fnSs xl;nf]dXf/df pkl:yt xg]eof]. To;kl5 xfdf]klZrdofqfsf]jfxgn]ult a9fof].

cfkmgf]yftjf; / 3/38]L l;WofP/ jf ;fx'sf]C0f sf9] ljbZLsf]3/-cfugdf n6kl6g]gkfnL bfhb0-lbbLalxgLx?sf]cfs8f ;Dejtl bZ;u gxg ;S5 . :jbZ 5f8] k/bZ hfg grfxgx? cfkmg}bZsf];f]bok0f{dXf/df nfUb} cfPsf]sfnfafbn bv] lj/lQm/x]sf 5g .

cfkmhf0{glrgLsg c?nfO{aemg ;lshg eg]+cfkmg}bZsf]bzg ug[clenfiff klg lyof]of];flxlTos ed0f . bZ ;j{0f;DkGg 5 . t/ xfdL gkfnLx? lbgklltlbg levf/Ldf kl/0ft xb}u}x]sf 5f]+lzllft, of]o / lfdtfjfg ojfoj tLx¿ cfkmgf]bZ 5f8] wdfwd k/bZ hfg]qmd lg/Gt/ hf/L 5 .

bZsf]/fhwfgL, sf7df8f}+sxfnLnfUbf]5 . ;dfhdf cfzf / pT;jsf] jftfj/0f hufpgkg]/fhgLlt, qmdzM n6gLlt, e'7gLlt, slrËngLlt / :jfyg]Lltdf cu;/ ePs}sf/0fn]ubf{gkfn / gkfnLsf]uf}jzfnL klti7f whfdf kl/0ft xb} uPsf klt ;jq lrGtf 5 . t/ lrGtf dfg] dfq sxL pknlAw xGg . dh'ssf tLgju{;DkGf{al4hLjL, sfgg'sf]ki7eld ePsf ju{? / kqsf/x¿n]/fi6 / ;dfhsf];jf]r lxt-/lffsf nflu dg;f, jfrf, / sd{n]ljj]szLn / lgi7fkGf{sfo{ ul/lbP ljZjsf sg}klg bZsf]thgfdf gkfn / xfdL gkfnLx? kefjzfnL / uf}jzfnL cl:tTj sfod /fv] a:g ;S5f}+

uf8Lsf]emofnaf6 b]vg]bZofjnf]sg ub}bZ, ;dfh, /fhgLlt, /fli6otf, cGt/fli6o k;Ë, xfdf k/dcfb/0fLo k'{hx?n]b]vfPsf]jL/tf / pgLx?n]lbPsf] ofubfg tyf jtdfg x'tLxf/fx¿sf]cy{Lg ;f/f+slrËunn]lgDTofPsf]lbUbf/L, nufotsf ljifodf lrGtf / lrGtg ub{ah'sf ;ft ah]xfdf]uf8L kof]sLo gu/L kf]/fdf kUof]. lbp;f]s]sg}klg lf0f xfdLn]o;}v] hfg lbPgf}+efiff, ;flxTo, snf, ;+slt cflbsf ljifodf yk}rrf{kl/rrf{? eP .

kf]/fsf];/fk/fa6 klZrd nfukl5 lbgsf]pHofnfnfO{/ftn]306f]xfln;s]sf] lyof]. klOf{fsf]a}+fn'6x6x hg'sf]kefjzfnL ksfzn]ubf{cGwsf/sf]gfgf8L un]sf]lyof]. kzkG5Lx? cfcfkmgf jf;:yfgdf lj>fd ul/;s]sf lyP . hg'sf] Hof]tdf jgdf Psgf;l;t cfkmgf]cuufdL ultnfO{a9f0/xsf]lyof]. uf8Lrfns an/fd 7s'/Lsf]s'zn 8f0leËsf];ah]Ps;fy kz+f ul//x]sf lyP .

@)^^ df3 !% ut]sf]xfdf]jf; sfnLu08sLdf to ePsf]lyof]. lbge/Lsf] a;ofqf . ysf0, ef]s / lgbfn]n¶ agf0;s]sf]lyof]. hªunsf]aLrdf PSsf;L ;fyLx? r9]sf] df0qmf]a;n] sfd gu/]sf] ;'rgf eof]. æp;}t sg ToxLdfly sfgdf ;gÆ eof]. ;fyLx¿nfO{/ftsf]aLr / hªundf cnkq 5f8] lx8g ldNg] s'}ePg . w]}cufl8 klu;s]sf]xfdf]ofqf km]/ k5fl8 df]8of]. t};fdfGo tGq-dGqkl5 df]6/sf]oGq cfkmgf]sG8L;gdf cfof]. To;kl5 ;a]sf]dgdf vzL df]hfof]. ylst ;fyLx¿sf]dXf/df cfgGbsf]3fd emNs]. ofqf kgM oyfjt cufl8 a9of]. nuftf/ bO{306fsf]nDsf0kl5 xfdL /ftsf]!!M#) ah]sfnLu08sL kUof}+

df3sf]lr;f]. To;kl5 sfnLu08sLsf];';h]Ln]¿vla¿jfsf kftdf zLt-tlff/f]5g{yfln;s]sf] lyof]. xfdf]ktLlffdf sfnLu08sLsf ;fyLx? ktLlff/t /xgePsf]/x]5 . ;fdfGo cfkrfl/stfkl5 vfglkg eof]. To;kl5 xfdL ;a}hgf cfcfkmgf tfDnfsfDnf af]s] lj>fdsf nflu kfxgf3/tkm{nfUof}+ Ps lgbfdf tf/f lanfP/ 3fd emNs]5g . tkl5g jftfj/0fnfO{sO/f]h]5f8]s]lyPg . xfdL la5of]gf 5f8] p7of}+/ sfnLu08sLsf]:jR5 / lgdf{ kfgL rd] ;a}tfhf / rªv aGof}+

laxfgsf] lrofgf:tfkl5 xfdL sfnLu08sLdf lgld{ ljB't kfj/xfp; cjnf]sgtkm{nfUof}+xfdLx¿dWo]clwsfz+ ;xefuL ;flxTosf/x¿sf nlfu of]of]6f gjLg cgeLt ;d[g]cj;/lyof]. hdLgsf];txeGbf kfr tNnftn ;?ª vg]lgdf{0f ul/Psf]sfnLu08sL ljB't uxn]dgdf klg ljBQ/Ë pTkGg u/fof].

ed0fbnsf ;xefuL ;i6fx? lji0faxfb'/ l;+, dfxgaxfb'/ sfo:y, hobj e§/fO{-uf]k;_, Jofsh kf7s -g];k;_, k0o l3ld/] dftsf kf]v/]h, /fh'zdf{ si0fb] l/dfn, si0fdfxg hf]L, eujtL k;fO, s]zj ¿kfv]L, ljGb'zdf{ ofbj/fh 3n] d~hhfn >]7, zs/ v8sf, of]kªlQmsf/ :jo+/ rfnsåo;d]t xfdL @! hgfsf];xeflutf /x]sf]lyof]. kfj/xfp;sf]cjnf]sgkl5 ;jf{ws dgf]/d bZo, sfnLu08sL / cfwLvf]hfsf]xf08ofDk xg{uof}+ sf7df8f}sf]l;d]6, sªlqm6 / kmnfd]phf8 d?elduf6 sfnL / cfwL bf]efgdf hdf0Psf]ljzfn kfgLsf]5fndf xfdf]dg cfgGbn]t/lËt e}x]sf]lyof]. ToxL vlzofnLdf :j:km't{sljtfkjfx xg yfn]. zxLb lbj;sf]zedx't{df3 !^ ut]xfdL sfnLu08sLsf]8ofDkdfly lyof}+ u'?k;fb e§/fO{ lji0faxfb'/ l;+, dfxgaxfb'/ sfo:y, /f/fdf, s]zj ?kfv]L, si0fdfxg hf]L nufotsf sljx?n]sljtfjfrg u/] ;ahf0{vZL af8]sf lyP.

cfwL gbL / sfnLu08sLsf]hjfgLn]x'Ss]f]j}+, ;fRr}rDagLo / lrQfsif{s lyof]. o;}To;}; nanfPsL sfnLsf]nx/. cxf, ToxL cfkmh+f0{lal;P/ /df0/x" h:tf]nfUYof]. :ofªhf, uNdL / kj{ lhNnfsf];ªud:yn. ;]L, sfnL / cfwLsf] lqj0fL /lx5g. sfnLu08sL. ToxL lqj0fL, ljzfn / lgdf{ kfgLsf];txdf 8Ërln/x]sf lyP. ;]L / sfnLsf]bf]efgdf ljZjs}ljzfn ælznfzflnufdÆsf]cjl:ylt /x]5. eujfg lji0f'sf]cjtf/sf ¿kdf klht / ;Ddflgt ælznfzflnufdÆ ;+f/el/ s}lxGb'wdf{nDaLx?sf nflu cj0f{Lo tLy{yn /x]5. of]cj0f{Lo kslt kof{/0fn] dgf]/d :ynsf]/fdf]krf/-k;f/ ug{;s]:jb]L / k/b]L ba}lsl;dsf ko{6sx¿sf nflu cfgGbbfoL tLy{yn /x]5. lznfzffnufd / cf;kf;sf]jftfj/0f. cfwL vf]hfsf] lsgf/af6 z? xg]8Ë;o/, ;]L-sfnL;Dd kUg #% ldg]6 nfUg]/x]5. xfdL kUsf] lbg df3 !& ut]zxLb lbj; / :j:yfgL kl0fdf{ Ps}lbg k/]sf]lyof].

To;n]ubf{klg dflg;x¿sf]hd36 3gLe't ePsf]lyof]. 3f6Lsf]306 ahfpb};]Lsf]lsgf/df al;/x]sf vRr8x? ofqLx¿nf0{:jfut ul//x]sf lyP. x]/] slxNo}gc3f0g]tL xboxf/L kl/bZonf0{;d[g Eofpbf–gEofpb}rf/ 306f Aotlt e}s]sf]lyof]. zLnfzfnLufdsf]bz{gkl5 xfdL ;]L ahf/df nueu #% ldg]6hlt a:of}+ ;flxTosf/ lji0faxfb'/ l;+sf];f/Ldf ;]h c8lsPsf]7§fn]cfGb} 5QL vh~hL x;fof]. ToxL+xfdL ;ah];]h-rgf vfof}+ kfgLhxfhn]k:yfgsf]pbL{ hf/L u¥of]. lznfzflnufd, sfnLu08sL / ;]LnfO{el//fv] xfdL kfgLhxfh r9of}.

cl3Nnf]lbg l/8L kUb}nueu emdSs};fem kl/;s]sf]lyof]. Cif]Zj/ eujfgsf]bz{g ug{xfdf]dgsf]wf{sf]ef{s}lyof]. dlGb/kl/;/df ah]sf]elQm;ªuLtsf] ;dw'/ tfn–t/Ësf]wÜ dgdf cgUl~ht e}x]sf]lyof]. ;flxTosf/ lji0faxfb'/ l;+sf]gfRg]OR5f kUg}afsL lyof]. tL rfxgfx?nf0{yftL /fv] xfdL af;lt/ kms]sf lyof}+ ah'sfsf]k6k'hfkl5 laxfgsf]of]hgfaf/]lj rf/ljdz{eof]. ljxfg kgM dlGb/ bzgfy{hfg]dt}otfkl5 ;a}lgbfb]Lsf]cf>olng uof}+.

zªv rqm ubf kß lji0f'cjtf/
CifZj/ d':s'/fP hLjg–hut ;f/
sfnLsf]tL/ dgsf]eL/ ghfg n';Ss
cf6sf kfp ;li6sf]lz/df xf;] d';Ss

af;'/L ah]dguËf snsn dg}5 ld7f]tfn
lgb/L b]L ;kgf gflrg x//ft}?? 5fn
ef]hf zs/ si0f sGx}f cxf ! hLjgwfd
/ft p3f/L laxfg cfP 3fd3df0nf /fd
hÜ dfxgL hLjg pT;j l8dl8d 8d? tfg
cd/ Hof]t c6n lxdfn, gkfnL Hobf]zfg
zªv rqm

cxf ! l/8Lsf]eJo / dgf]/d bZo ! rf/wfddWo}sf]kdV wfd oxL xf]eGg] kan hgljZjf; /x]5. o:tf]ljlzi7 :yfgsf]cl:tTj / dxTjnf0{;xh dfgjLo al4, a'tf / lfdtfn]hnk nufP/ plhNofpg]hfu/ rnfpg ;s]ljZjhgdfg;s} nflu l/8L /d0fLo wfld{s tLy{yn aGg ;Sg]kz:t ;Defjgf /x]5. kfslts /d0fLotf, wfld{s pTsi6tf nufot ;a}bli6n];Defjgf g};Defjgfsf];f]t af]s]/x]sf]5 l/8L. of]kljq 7fpnf0{k]ti7fk0f{agfpg]lhDd]f/L ;DalGwt lgsfoaf6 k'f xg ;s]l/8Lsf]eJotf, ;Eotf / gJotfn]/fi6s}uf}j clUng]lyof]. l/8L, Cif]Zj/klt efjgfTds ;Ddfg / >4fsf kmh r9fP/ @)^^ df3 !& ut]%M)) ah] xfdL ??;u+ labf eof}+.

/ftsf];do, d]h]h]hlt ;Ddfg / ;Tsf/ ug{g{lyof] ;lsg. ehrs lfdf ub}kmsg'xf]hf. ofqfq zb / ;kmn xf]; . ;Dem] olt nfdf]af6f] kfpsi6 ul/lbg'ePsf]df ;ahgfklt cfef/ AoQm ub5'. dt oxL l/8L / sfnLu+fsf]tL/df gk:of/t ??. ;DkÜf{gkfnL / gkfnsf]sNof0f sfdgfdf lgdUg 5. ;DejtM l/8Ln]cfvfsf]efsfdf oxL elg/x]sL ly0g.

cfvfe/L kmhsf]hxf/
;lDem/f5'??sf]dxf/
cËfnf]df gfl/P/ kml/ uLt ufpnf
;dosf]hªf ldnf0{kmls{e]Gg cfpnf
j}+ ;fRg'sfnLsf]tL/df
dgklh Nof0{nf0lbpnf lz/df
atf;]sf]8f8fdfly cfpg'3fd xg{
hfg]xg xbosf /fdnf0{kmg{
d]f]klt d:ofªbL ;nn
ltdf]kltn]dg}5 emnn

??sf cfvfe/L kdsf wf/f ;d[g]dgdf ;Demgf ;fu/ 5rlNs/x]sf lyP. xfdf]labf0af6f]k5ofpb}kl0f{dsL emndnfpbL j}+fn'hÜn];f/yL-;xofu ug{ yflng. ;DejtM xfdLx¿dWo]clwsf+ ofqLx? kyd gjfuGt'sx¿ g}ePsfn] slxn}s;f] st}af6f]eh gxf]; eg] pg}cGtof{dL CifLZj/n]xl;nL-/l;nL hÜnf0{xfdf] ;Def/ / dfu{gb]zgsf nflu v6f0lbPsf xÜg. h]xf]; l/8L, kfNkfsf]xfdf]5f[6f]ed0f / ofqf cToGt cfgGbbfoL eof]. af6f]df sÜ}lsl;dsf] tslnkm dx;';ug{k/Ü. xfdLx?nf0{k¥ofpg e}j:yfg;Dd hÜ cf0g. wGo hÜsf]cfTdLotf, ho xf]; CifLZj/sf] ho xf]; ?? sfnLu+fsf]kljq tLy{fdsf]. log};befj / zb]5fsf kmh ??–CifLZj/nf0{r9fpb}xfdf]ofqf kfNkfsf] P]txfl;s b/af/ / ahf/ kl/;/df cf0kUof].

Toxf cfPklf5 xfdf]dg s6Ss sfl6of]/ sl8of]. sxL jif{klxn]ePsf] dfcfjfbL / vfcfjfbLx¿sf]ljWj ª ;fTds ljiffQm bfxf gªufn]lryf]/ kfNkfsf] kfrLg / snfTds b/af/ v/fgLsf]ykf]df kl/0ft ePsf]lyof]. Psfw dfG5] ;u+sf] l/;-0iof ;fMg]dVv{fkf0f{bDe / bef{gfn]ubf{cfkmg}/fi6sf Tof]axdNo / bhfn snfsltn];lhPsf];DklQ ljWj:t ePsf]bf?0f bZo bjv]/ kfoM ;a}sf cfvfdf sf?l0fs cf;'5rlNsP . Pp6f zq'/fi6n]csf[zq'/fi6dfly ;dt xgfgxg]/ uggkg[;jgfz ePsf]/x]5 kfNkfsf]P]txfl;s w/fx/sf]¿kdf /xsf]b/af/sf] ljgfz . pkfG t, Tof]eJo snfslt, zfnLg ;Eotfsf]gdgf eljiosf ;Gtltx¿n] bf]g kfpg]5gg . dfG5]sf]zf;g ;dft xG5, hfG5 . t/ ;flxTo, snf, ;+slt / ;Eotf oUfb}u afr]/ a:5 . ;Eo / r]tgzLn ;dfhsf]c;nL klxrfg oxL xf].

ld>kfl6fldof, dfxghfbf/f] x/Kkf, uLs, l;Gw3f6Lsf]kfrLg snfslt / ;Eotfaf6 cfhsf]jtfgn];dt uf}j u5{/ kf7 l;Sg]cj;/ kfPsf]5 . dfG5]sf] pd], cfo'/ zf;g sxL ;dosf]3fd5fof / /fd5fof g}xf]. t/ dfgj ;dfhsf nflu /lx/xg'kg[dfgjLo klxrfg ljgfzsx¿sf]bfgjLokgn]ubf{lgbfffx¿sf] cf;h];fu/ / ;'s/fdf phf8 d?eld aGg]/x]5 . of]klg Pp6f xboljbf/s cgeLt eof]. sNkgafxs h;nfO{ca kgM kmsfP/ Nofpg c;Dej-;Dej ePsf]lyof].

kfNkf, l/8La;f0 / kms{g] qmddf b]vPsf] bZon] ;a}sf] dgdf TxoL ljgfzs sfo{sf]bZon]g/df0nf]kL8f lbof]. To;f]t Tof]bff], kfNkf jf l/8L b'j}sf] lyPg Tof]. log}efjfgef j sNkb}/ ljrf/ ljdz{ubf{ub{kfNkfnf0{5f8]/ xfdf] axfg :ofªhfsf]k'tnL ahf/df cf0kUof]. Toxf cf0kUbf laxfg emNs}sf]slnnf] 3fdn]cfkmgf]el/nf]/ kl/kl7 hjfgL b]vf0;s}sf lyP . df3sf]lr;fh]s7fªuLPsf] z/L/ hjfgL 3fdsf]th / tfkn]km?ªª eof]. sxL a]/ k'tnLahf/sf]emNofs emn's 3dfnf]bZo x/]/ xfdf]ofqf kfv/flt/}tLa eof]. df3 !& ut]!@M!% ah] xfdLx? kfNkf, l/8L / :ofªhf, k'tnLahf/ xb}kfv/f, sf:sL cf0kUof+ xfdf] cfudgnf0{b]v]/ sljlz/fdl0f nvgfy kf8]h cfkmgf Clift Nk bfxL d';f/]/ k;Gg e}x}s}efg eof]. df5fkR5]lxdfn d';Ss d';Ss d':s/f0/xsf lyP . df5fkR5]sf] uLtfTds / ld7f;kUf{;';hLdf km]fn]nhf0{nhf0{dgdfxs gfbgTo b]vf0/xem+ cgeLt e}x}sf]lyof]l/dlemd xf6nsf]gfªn]yfnsf]:jflbi6 ef]hg kl5 gf]j:kf ljB'tsdL{ ;flxTo-;dfh, kfv/fsf]cfofhgfdf ePsf]sljufi]7Lsf]eªufnfhf0{ xfdLx?n]cªufnf]xfNof]+

ljB'tsdL{ ;flxlTos;dfh, klZrdf~rnsf ;e+fhs b]Jb clwsf/Lsf] ;efklTj / ;dfnf]rs 8f kzklt ltdlN;gfsf]kdV cfltYodf ;DkGg ePsf] sfoqmddf ;flxTosf/ dfxgaxfb'/ sfo:ysf]xfP xnf]'lahhL' / 'Hof]t' klqsfsf] ljdf]rg ePsf]lyof]. To;kl5 sljufi7Ldf lji0faxfb'/ l;x+, /f/fdf, /dz >]7, dfxgaxfb'/ sfo:y, dftsf kfv/fh, laGb' zdf{ eujtL, k;f0{ ofbj/fh 3n] gd/fh a/fn, gf/fo0f sfsL{ k0o l3ld/] zflGtgf/fo0f >]7, /fhJb rfkfufO{ l8NnL/fd lu/L, si0fdfxg hfzL, ejfgL kf08] efis/ cflb slj sjloqLx?n] cfcfkmgf ;d;fdlos efjs}Gbt sljtfx? jfrg u/}sf lyP . kfv/fsf]sljufi]7L kl5 km]f;u+ dfofn'cfvf ;f6f;f6 u/]/ xfdf]ofqf eof]d:of{bL ;nn .

kslts f];fdfHo kfv/fsf yk}cjnf}sgLo :yfgx? xg{afsL g}lyP . df5fkR5]sf]d':sfg / km]fsf]a}+fn'5fntEn]dg pt}nls{x}sf]lyof]. ljGwjfl;gL

jhoGtL–&

dftfsf]bzg ug[rfxgf dge/L 5rlNsb+lyP . aJugf; tfnsf]5fndf /dfpg] cfsf#fsf kfn'jfx¿ dgsf xfuf-xfufdf kNnljt lyP . ;dofefjsf sf/0f tL ;a} rfxfgfsf la:sgnf0{dgsf]9's6Ldf ;'s6L yGSofpb}nfUof]+xfdL ;fhf8fhf] d:ofªbL . xfdf]axfg xgxgfpb}cufl8 a9of]. kfoM kTo}s Ps lsnfdL6/df h;f] a]nf a]n}kl/jf / km/skm/s jftfj/0f / xfjfkfgLsf]cgeLt e}x}sf]dx;'; ul/ /x}sf lyof]+xfdLx¿ .

of]1fg, ljBf, al4 / r]tgfsf]oU÷hg hflt / bz{n]cfkmgf gful/snf0{ r]tgf / hfu/0fsf]dfudf cu;/ xg]cj;/ lbP, tL bzx¿n]d?eldnf0{;dt x/fe/f / pj{ agfPsf]kz:t}pbfx/0fx¿ ljBdfg 5g . be{o, xfdf]h:tf]x'tLxf/f, sfo/, nGtL / duGtx? zf;s e}6fkn}sf]7pdf ltg}dfgl;s bl/b zf]fsx?n] pvdfpnf]dRrf0/x}sfn]cfkmgf]bzdf /x]ePsf pj{ w/ftnnf0{;dt phf8 3f]ift u/]/ dh'snf0{kUf{M duGtx¿sf]eUfu kdfl0ft ug[xf8afhL 5 .

bz a]r]/ 38]/L hf8g]ljiffQm ljrf/ af}s}sf bl6fTdf gtfx?sf]ljuljuLn] ubf{lbgfglbg bz cgfyfnodf kl/0ft e}x}sf]5 . ;+f/s};DefGt / :jfwLg gkfn / gkfnLx¿sf]cj:yf sf?l0fs / sGtljhfu e}fv}sf]5 . h;n]sf6g, s6g, dfg{89fpg, n8fpg / eTsfpg ;S5, tLg}dVx{¿nf0{dxfg dflglbgkg[cª jfªu]cj:yf dh'sdf ljBdfg /lxGhh cfzfjf/Lsf]wg kTy/df ¿G5 .

bz / hgtfsf]o:tf]bf?0f bZo b/tf;dt xboxLg ;}fgx?sf]dg /f}+tL ;Djbgzln gePsf]b]v]/ ;Dejt M d;fg3f6 ;dt cfZro{dfGbf]xf]. s]5g of]bz;u+< ;w}d':s/f0/xg];+f/s}lz/sf]¿kdf /x}sf]lxdfnx¿ oxL bzdf 5g . Pp6}eUfhleq lxdfn, kxf8 / t/f0{kfslts pkxf/sf ¿kdf xfdLn]kfPsf 5f}+hxfkUof]ToxL+a:tL a;fP/ a;a;'nfUg]/d0fLo jftfj/0f gkfndf 5 . o:tf] ;jfU0f;DkGg bz kfP/ klg xfdL gkfnLx¿n]k/f0sf ;fd"xft km}hfP/ bfg / bofsf]lelff dfu]/ cfkmgf]uhf/fg ugkg[cj:Yf x'sfpg'Hofb}nfhdbf[s/f xf].

lsg o:tf]eof]t < bzdf of]kl/l:ylt Nofpgdf sf]bff]L 5 t < s] 7hfuf9f 7]g]el/ofx¿n]xf]t bznf0{a/afb agfPsf < ls v]tL ls;fgL u/]/ aNntNn cfkmgf]k6kfnf]u/]/ a:g];fef ;Lwf ls;fgx¿n]of]df]tLsf]6fkh:tf] bznf0{o:tf]xl/s+fn agfP < casf]oUn]oL ;a}jf:tljstfx¿sf]7f]; sf/0f / sf/s tTjx? klxrfg ugk5{. To;f]geP sfnqmd;u}ef]n xfdL gkfnLx¿n] cfkmg}bzleq z/0ffyL{aGgkg[cj:yf cfpg w/]}6f9f 5g .

oyfydf of];Gb/, zfGt, ljzfn, bz gkfnnf0{;jgfz agfpgx? eg}sf oxL bzsf tyfslyt ljåfg egfpbf k9nf]v}sfx¿sf];8}sf]/ lbjflnof lbdfusf sf/0fn]g}xf]. ljåfg egfpbf]of]r/d :jfyL{/ cj;/jfbL juf]ljj}sf 9f}sf vfh]/ afnlbg ;s]of]bz / gkfnL ;dfhsf nflu 7'hf]/fxt kUg]lyof]. / slxNo} k/fwLgtfsf] hftfdf lklN;g gk/}sf]of]bznf0{cfh tLj ultdf k/fwLgtfsf] lzsf/ xg]qmddf pGdV u/f0b}5, Tof]clezfkoQm af6f]aGb xg]lyof]. dh'tM of]bzsf lzllft egfpbf tLg ju{-s_ sfgg Aoj;foL -v_ kqsf/ / -u_ al4hLjLx¿ -lzlfs, sd{f/L, kfNofks, OGhlgo/, 8fS6/_n]7Ls / oyfy{w/ftndf pleP/ cfkmgf r]tgfsf 9f}sf vf]nlbP /fhgLltdf nfu]/ dh's / ;dfhdfly anfTsf/ ul//x}sf ck/fwLx¿nf0{sfgg}sf]bfo/fleq Nofpg ;xh xg]lyof].

sg}JolQm jf ;dxsf];gsaf6 xg, dh's ljlwsf]zf;gaf6 ;~rflnt, lgoldt / Jojl:yt u/fpg]jftfj/0f sfod xgk5{. ljlwsf]zf;g Jojl:yt geP;Dd /fi6df zflGt, ;'/Iff / ;dGglt cfsfzsf]kmn cfvf t/L d/ xg]5 . cfh hf]hg;'s}kbdf kUf/ hIt;'s}wg cfhg{ u/]eg/ hIt;'s}kmÖ nfcf];, sf]xL s;}sf]cl:tTj, dxTj / OHht 5}g . dof{bfsf];DkÙf{w/ftnnf0{/ r/d ljj]sxLgtfn]oqtq ;j{q cftªlst agfPsf]5 . s]xfdf]dh' rfxgf o:t} axh66L p208 kl/l:yltsf]cfudg lyof]‡ cjZo xg}. dh'ssf];du ;jf]{o / kIti7f cleal4 geP;Dd s;}sf]OHht xg}5g . OHht gePsf]hdft :jbz{df a;f]; jfk/bz{df, To;sf]sg}efp dNo xg}5g . oL s'/f bz{ / ;dfhnf0{eªufdf xfn/ cfkm}dfq ;]s'jf vfg rfxg]sk6sf 3}fx¿n]klg aem]xG5 . tL :jfyL{ 3}fx¿ klg cl:tTjxLg eP/ rsgfr'/ xg}5g sg}a]hf . /fhgLltsf]gfddf of] dh'sdfly ePsf]cTofrf/ / hgtfn]kfPsf]bMv, ;f:tL / x/fgL ca vkLg;Sg' e};s]sf]5 . bz{ / ;dfhnf0{eªufdf xfn/ cfkm}dfq ;]s'jf vfg kNs]sf xh] ef0/;x¿n]ubf{bz{ abgfdsf]cv8fdf kl/0ft e/x]sf]kL8fn]dg ljJxn xG5 .

dgx{¿ ;a}zxLb Hobf h'sf g]tf
/fuL ef5 of]bz{ ;w}afsL Aoy}oyf
8fsf rf]sf kmPfxf xg]wGw/ g]tf
;Hhg ljåg OdfGbf/ rxg]5g af]tf
lknGw/]x'tLxf/f gLlt lylt nh'f]
kfgL aU5 Psflt/ wh'f]t/ shf] = =
cfkm}af$;L cfkm}emfqmL j]]fl/; 5g wfdL
:jfwLg bz{ wf]L–uwf xg'ef 5 xflg
cfkmgf]efUo eljiosf lxdfn cfkm};]tf
em7f jOdfg :jyL{x¿ ef]rflxGg g]tf Û

xf] Tof]bz{sf]jf:tljstfnf0{s;}h]n'sfP/ nSbg . oU :jo+hfu?s xG5 / xg}k5{. of];+f/df sf]xL s;}sf 5}gg . xfdL :jo+agLagfp 5f}. xfdf] cl:tTj / dxTjnf0{aem]/ Jojxf/ dfq ul/lbP kU5 . ofqfkydf pkl:yt kfslts kof{/0fsf kl/bZon]/ eUf]hn]cfkmgf cGtx{bo vf]h/ af]n/xem}lyof]. cfvf ePsf cGwf, :j/ ePsf nf6f / sfg xbfxb}sf alx/f ePsf]df xfdf bfof–afofsf kl/l:yltnf0{af]w ul//x]sf xfjfkfgL / ;don]xfdf]lg/Lxkgnf0{luHof0/x]sf]lyP .

clj/n kjfxzLn ;]fdoL gbLx¿, jghªun, uf}jzfnL cUnf kxf8x¿ / cfkmgf] klxrfgsf] prf0 km}hfP/ xfl;/x]sf lyP :jfwLgtf / ;fj{ef}d ;jf]{oL lxdfnx¿ . cfkmgf uf}jzfnL k'j{hx¿sf] alnbfgkÙf{0ltxf;nf0{:d/0f u/] jt{dfgnf0{kf}vL / oZj:jL agfpg kl5 gkg{cfJxfg ul//x]sf lyP sfnLuu08sL, ;]tL, cfwL, l/8L, lqzh'L / d:of{ªbL gbLx¿ . xfdL cfkm}h]cfkmh'f0{eNof}eg]s;h] ;Dembg . uf}jzfnL oL cUnf–cUnf lxdfno xg of ;dy/ kmf6, kxf8, t/f0{. oL ;a}xfdf k/d cfb/0fLo k'j{hx¿sf];fx; / kl;gfsf]pkh xg . xfdLx¿n]6]s]sf] df6f]/ nIo 7Dofpg lx8]sf]af6f]h]cfkmgf]dxTjkÙf{0ltxf;nf0{;Ddfg u/] jt{dfg bf?0f cj:yf ;'wfg{lznfzflnudn]pTk/0ff hufO/x]sf lyP . To; ed0fn] gjLg pmhf{/ zlQm yKof]xfdf]dge/L . bz{–bz{gsf nflu cfGtl/s hfu/0f gNofP;Dd xfdf]ko{g kj4{g xg ;Qmg . bz{ bz{g ug{k/Dk/f, ;+sf/ a;fNg ;s]bz{ kdsf]efjgf kjn xg]/ ko{g–ljsf;df 7'hf];3fp kUg]ljZjf;sf;fy xfdL kmSof}sf7df8f}+!* ut].

óó

bf]hvfnL l98f];KnSs

✍oj/fh gof3/]

306f}+nfUg]af6f]df]6/n]k¥ofof]l5ge/d}

cl3Nnf] lbgel/ lxl8Psf] xgfn] /ftn] xfdLnf0{ ;lhn} p7g lbPg . bf]hvfnL eLd/j/ 3Dg laxfgsf]rf/}ah]hfg];kgfn]xfjf vfPYof]. laxfgsf];ft ah]t/ ;xboL xl/ >]7sf 3/af6 labf xbf lg 6Gs]sf 38fn]e0 /fd/L 6]sg}g .

clg kf]nfUof]– xh]f{ gof3/] bf]hvfsf]j/k/ Û

38f bV]y]. a];/L bV]y]. vDRofpg}gxg]u/L slqmP/ bV]y]. lxhf]sf] cf]xfnL embf{sf]vd{f0 ;DemfP/ bV]sf lyP 38fx¿ . ca kQf]ef]dnf0{cf]xfnL r}+ lavh:t}eP5 .

t}wGo . vNof{ªv66L ub]{lx8b}dfq lyof]el/e/fp df]6/ cfP/ l6lkxfNof] xfdLnf0{. clg t ;//{df]6/df . af6f]lgSs}nflu/x]5 –r/Lsf]6af6 bf]hvf eLd/j/ . Ps t cf]xfnL To;dfly /Gs]sf 38f–lx8gk/]sf]eP b]Vy; gof3/] tf/Lsf]klh Û

s;f] df]6/n]k¥ofof]l5ge/d}.

cfª xnlsof]. lbg emndNn ef]. cfvfsf]Hof]tn]c? e/y]u kfP . z/L/df pslrPsf]x}fgL yf/ax't kftlnof].

si0f / cgGt;d]t d/f]38f /Gsf0n]cflht ePsf xbf xg . tL elg kf] xfNb}gg dnf0{ 'bf0 a/flng]/x/ u5{dfq, lx8g r}+;Qmg Û

laxfgsf]dL7f]3fd lyof]kftlnP/ emNdnf0/x]sf]. bf]hvfnL l7xL s6l7bf] lyof]. oL b0{sf r]kdf bul//x]sf xfdf Hofg cfv}clulNt/ £jfKk 5f]g cfpg]uf}L–zªs/ lxdfnsf r'r'/fn]wªwlªPsf lyP, dfltPsf lyP / na{/Psf lyP .

'eLd/j/ bf]hvf hfg]t otf lg Û'

Ps l5g cNdlnPsf xfdLx¿ k'j{uPsf]af6f]lx8]sf xl/dfgsf n}+n}df nls{of}+ bV]sf 38f vDRofpg}gxg]ePsf 5g . t]klg vNof{ªv66L ub]{lxl8/x]s} 5'd . slt ;fx]bV]sf 5g eg]+ 38fleqsf g;fx¿ rl80{g};s]ls eGg cTof;n] 3/L–3/L ;ftf]vfG5 .

9ªuf 5fk]sf]cf]xfnf]v?v? eml/of]. d/f ;fyL 5g– si0fb] l;Ub]h . l;Ub]h eG5g– 'd}klg yfs]sf]5', t/ ysf0 5 eGg'sf]cy{xG5, g3df}+ bf0, d To:tf]t s;/L eGg ;S5'/ ‡'

bVf0 la;]{ ;xdlt hgfP d}h].

g]f/ a:tLsf]laxfg s]xL ultzLn 5 . dlGb/kl/;/glhs}ePsfn]xf]hf, Pp6f a]n}efjgfsf]df};d 5l/Psf]5 . 3/ clulNt/ k'hf;fduL;fysf 'lk9L k;n'sf]afSnf]bZosf]cf0hf0 5 – lg/Gt/ .

'l;ªuf l;ªu}gl/jn r9fP kf]ke'v';L xf]hfg' d}h]eg]kl5 xfdL tLgnf0{ To:t}lsl;dsf] klh–k;fb 9SsLdf /flvof] . ca 8anL gf3/ xfdL eLd/j/

kfªu0flt/ nfUof}. wf0{kvfnL e0/x]of]dlGb/sf]leqLv08 . aln lb0Psf /utsf s6s6fpbf bfun]zlQmkhfsf]cgj/t rl/q b]vf0/x]y]. e0, leQf htftt}cfnf /utsf bZon]cg}sfg}s ?kfslt x}b{j/k/ ub{of}xfdL .

'eLd]{j/sf]vf; dl't{oxL xf]. oxL lznfdf k;Lgf cfPkl5 b}zdf ;ªs6 cfp5' ;fdGg}sf] sfnf] lznf b]vfpb} khf/Ln] c? klg yk} 'b/af/sf] j}ljgfzb]v b}zdf ePsf ;a}ptf/r9fj cfpbf of]dl'to{f k;Lgf k6s k6s cfPsf]5 .'

b}gs tLg k6s khf xg]/ tLg}hftsf khf/L xg]hfgsf/L klg xfdLn] kfof}. dlGb/sf] kl/qmdf u/]kl5 cf{fnf] embf{ ;fyLx¿;u ;Nnfx eof} ca bf]hvfnL l98f]h]cfhsf]k}khf ul/G5 . o;f]kmGsf]df/] cf{flnbf d}h] ;fy} 'nlntlqk/f dlGb/ klg 3d] hfcf}g Û'

xl/dfgn]sfnf]r:df ldnfP/ eg} 'd eghf eGb}lyP, elgxfNgeof]. ca Tot}nfuf}.

clg xfdL k/fgf]vfnsf]ahf/ gf£b}cl3 a9of}. kxfl/nf]3fddf cfª tGsfP/ hLjgsf]hf]vgf xg}x¿ lyP . tn tfdfsf]zLsf]PsfGt ;dflw:y lyof]. dfly 5/k:6 5l/Psf]rl/sf}6 ahf/ sf]hfxn pu]Nb}/ lgNb}ul//x}sf]lyof]. k]{kl66 c6n uf}Lzª/sf lxprhL cfkmgf cf]h:jL k|sfzn]dUw kfl//x]y]. cfnf] uGb|ssf]x/km 7f]sof]gfsdf . xfd|f cfvfn]b]vL klg xfn}bllf0fkl66sf n:s/]k/fgf 3/sf lk9Ldf ;'sf0b}/x}5 ev{}lemlsPsf]uGb|s]/f; . laxfgsf]3fddf uGb|ssf]ltVv/ af;df xfdL cfkmgf dgsf kmdf{df /dfpb}/dfpb}lx8of].

cufl8 6knlsof}k/fgf]b/af/ zhLsf]dlGb/ . cgGt jfUn]/ d ;/f;/ e¥ofª plSnO{dfl:t/ uof} Ps tGg]L ;fw'bfp/f ykL–ykL bGs6 cfuf]afln/x]y]. w]f rsf{lyof]. 'khf ug{7fp sxf xf]‡' jfUnh]v}va/L u/].

w]fd}ps';d'sl;Psf]hfuLn]hafkm lbof} 'leq uP/ kbf{] a:g';'

To;}u¥of}xfdLn]. sfxL dfG5]lyPgg . nfdf]sf]f lyof}pQ/ bllf0fsf]. k]{bllf0f / klZrdkl66 rs6L cf]5of0Psf lyP . leQfel/ e/}sf dflg;sf kmf]6f / bfg ul/Psf /sdx¿ n]vPsf lyP . :juL{o cfTdfn]dlQm kfpg t:jL/sf ;fy leQfsf];xf/f–of]Pp6f ljj}o l:ylt lyof]. Ps}l5gdf Pp6f em';]a9f]b]vfk¥of].

'tkf0{khf/L xf]‡'

'xf] d khf u5{

'To;f]eP of]?lkof ;ªsNk u/L r9f0lbg';' d}h]s/f /fv}khf/L;u . p;n]ca tfp/dfp/ ug{yfNof]/ xftdf hn kfq lnof} 'klxn]e{6L lbgf]; Û'

d}h]bz ?lkof lbP .

';ªsNksf]k};f lbg';'

d}h]krf; ?lkof lbP .

'klxnf]rf]6 cfpgePsf]/x}5 . of]bfgkfqdf lg k};f /fVg';'

d}h]bz ?lkof lbP .

k};fn]g}k|f0f rnf0/x}sf]ls/G6f}sL khf/Ln]cg}s axfgfdf c;L ?lkof emf¥of]. >4f–cf:yfaf6 k};f lb0g]jftfj/0f geP/ anhkmtL wg c;Ng]k|jlQaf6 wd{sf] ;/Hf0fdf slt ;xof]u kU5 ‡ d cfkm};u kZgsf hfnf]h]al/P .

khf/Lsf]Jojxf/n]dg cldlnof]. khf/L 9f}sf 9KsfP/ leq k;] cnk eP . clg t km6fkm6 tn cf]nof}. w]fbf/ hfuL lg/fsf/ eP/ wgL hufO/x]of]. pm;u oxfsf] kf7khf, cf/tL, ehg, d]hf, hfqfaf/]5f}65f}6f] s/fsfgL eof] . hfuL af]lgeGbf w]f kmSg g}bQlrQ ePsf]b]vk]l5 xfdL aflxl/of}.

'gd:t]gd:t] cfjfh cfof]

nf}snfsf/ dbgbf; >]7 kf]‡ gd:t]kmsf{b}nlnt afl6sfleq k:of} xfdL . clg kf]b]vof]bf]hvf–eLd]{j/sf]/gjg / uf}Lzªs/sf]dg}yTg]lxd–snf . afkm /]Û lxdfn / kxf8sf]cufnf]s;fs; cln–cln xf]/ ‡ a}H, n}sfnL yDsf / lxprhLsf cgf}f–cgf}f lrqdf lanLg eP/ Tot}a;"ls em}ug{yfn].

;DkGg b}zsf]d Ps cefj, ljkGgtf / lgwg{tfn]kUf{gful/s lyP . ToxL r]{gfn]lgy|Ss leh}sf ;fyLx¿ a:tL, jg / a]x;fa ;f}bo{n]pNnl;t bf]hvfnL elbnf0{vf0/x]y]xhf/ DjfO . >]7, jfUn] l;Ubh]x¿ rflx dRrL–dRrL /fhgLlt, ;flxTo, ljsf;, ;‡sltsf x/}s kf6fnf0{cg}s sf]faf6 dLdf+f ul//x]y]. nfUof} ;+b ejg oxL xf]. åGån]buNRofPsf]bf]hvfdf hLjgsf lrD;f cfvfn]yf]}eP lg pHofnf]b]vy].

r/Lsf}6 dfly yfKnfdf b]vof].

cl3Nnf]lbg aftlrt ubf{1ft eof}r/Lsf}6 / bf]hvf eLd]{j/aLr ghflgbf] zLt o4 /}5 . yk hfGg]/x/ /fv] dbgbf; ;u d}h] ;fy]–'r/Lsf}6df Sof /fdf] kmhsf]af6–bf]hvf vgLvf];L vf, xf]ls Sof ‡' d}h] ;f]g'sf]sf/0f lyof} ljsl;t xbf]5 r/Lsf}6 t/ cf]emh kl//x}sf]5 bf]hvf .

snfsf/ >]7 k/]bf]hvfnL . pgL af]h} 'xfdf afh}lhhàafn]c88f–cbfnt oxf g/fv] k/ 8f8fdf /fVg nufPsf /]Û c88f–cbfnt 3/5]p xbf 5f]L, r]hL laug] 8/, cg}s emem]dhfdf kl/g]qf; . To;h];/sf/L c88fx¿ 8f8fdf /fVg nuf0of]. ca la:tf/};a}sfof{no dfl:t/}ePkl5 dflg;sf]cfphfp klg Tot}a9of]. clg t ;b/d'sfd}emg ToxL 8f8f]ePkl5 r/Lsf}6 rlDsg]/ bf]hvf lk5l8g]g}eof]lg Û'

dbgbf;sf]af]hLdf kVf{sf]dV{f dHhfn]JolQmPYof]. ;dofGt/n]7fpnf0{kf/}sf]kefjsf]lj:tf/ c? bf]hvx¿n]y's pl56of0{pl56of0{;gfP xfdLnf0{.

cl3 cfxfnL af6f]hf0{ulkmb}xfdL eLd]{j/ dfl:t/sf]af6f]plSnof}. 3fd dL7f]dfGb}af6f];u}af]hLsf dL7f k|;ªudf x/fpb}kf0nf rfNb}a/flNn/x}5f}xfdL . clg t dlGb/kl/;/sf]nf6f}sf]lrofk;ndf 36Sofpsf]lrof;u}sf]:gxnf0{wGojfb eg] pDsg vf]Hof}xfdL .

'xfdf]e/]lh/L kUg]nlo xf]. ca labf kfpm Û' >Ldfg l;Ubh afh].

'clg vfgf lg ‡' >]7sf] ;fyf0 lyof].

'Ps 8Nnf]l98f]r/Lsf}6df l6k6fk kf/L xfdL bul/xfN5f}‡' af]lof]gof3/].

dbgbf;n]7f8}0Gsf/]. pgn]JofVofg ;gfpb}eg} 'xg}{, tkf0{x¿ xfdf kfxgf . bf]hvf 3d] lh/Ldf vfg' ;fx}ghftL . km]/ l98}vfg]/x/ ug{ef /}5 . slt lsl;dsf, sg :jfbsf / sg /ªusf l98f]vfg]‡ d xfdf]cfugaf6 gvf0{lx8g} lbGg . e6df;sf]emf]hdf bf]hvfnL l98f] ;knSs kf/] hfgeof]eg]d klg e/] lgbfpg ;S5'3knSs .' cx;+pgn]hfg lbPgg . clg ukmsf e]haf9L g}aUg yfn].

xfdL k';]3fdnf0{;uftL agfP/ eLdk':tsfnosf]af6f]eP/ lxl8/x]5f}+ k"fgf] k':tsfno k"flgP/}a;]sf]b]vof]. lsgeg]9f]sfdf plxNo}b]vsf]lvof k/]sf] tf]Nrf em08Psf]lyof]. dbgbf;sf ;fydf cf]Tdfsi0f >]7 klg 5g . cf]Tdf xfdLnf0{bf]hvfsf ;d:of, ul/aL / ;dfwfg ug{;lsg]klfx¿nf0{atf0/x]sf 5g .

eLd]j/ g]f//fHo lyof]oxf snf-;+slt / kf/rLgtd dNosf a]uGtL kdf0f cBflk 5g . of]df]ns ;f+slts lglwn]lj:tfl/t /fHo lyof]. sfhL ceobf;sf]oxf P3f/tNn]3/ lyof]. To;nf0{8f]$r]eGy]. To; 3/df kl5 rf}Gg rNxf]lyP @)@# ;fndf cfunfuL eP/ P3f/tNn]v/fgL eof].'

cfTdfsf]af]hLdf dbgbf;n]vOo kf]v]+To;kl5 bf]hvfsf];Gb/tf ;dfKt .'

bf]hvfaf/]atfpg]c? yk}+;xbo eL e]Sof}+xfdLn]. ?kf >]7, tLyg]f/fo0f hf]zL, sNof0fL >]7, b]gf/fo0f kwfgx¿ xfdf j/k/ lyP . xfdLnf0{bf]hvfsf lrq, bZo / kl/j]z ;gfpg t5f8d5f8 ul//x]. xf] xfdL yfSof} t/ tL lsl~rt yfsg]g–bf]hvfbk0f atfP/ .

hLjg cgf]Yf] ckf/, cud 5 . kf/ gkf0g]ePs]n]hLjgsf];Ldfª sg xg g;s]sf]xf]hf . 3/ 5f8]b]v g}Hofb}ljlrq–ljlrqsf]cj:yf;u e]53f6 e0/x]sf] 5 'ofs'sf]. o]/fhsf]'jf0{cgGtsf]'P' / si0fsf]'s]ldnfP/ aGof+ ofs . o;n] cg]s cy{/ dNox¿ lgdf0f u/]sf]5 . ofs– xfdf];Daf]wgsf]gfp alg/Xof].

ofqf–ofs . 3df0–ofs . el/of–ofs . lxdfn–ofs . n]s–ofs . oL ;/f;/L b]vPsf cy{xg ofssf . gfd g}Pp6f alnof]cy{zª vnf aGg kUof].

sflnGrf]s]yDsf / zh]ª]yDsf lgxfNb}xfdL bf]hvfsf]eL8ef8df cfof}. ghLs}eLd pRr df-lj lyof]. ljBfyL{sf]sNofª dNofª tLj lyof]. ltgsf]wSsd wSsf ;xb}Ps rSs/ sf6of}+ljBfnosf]. gof 7fp, gof dfG5]/ gof ;Dks]n] dge/L gf]hf]:kz{sf kl]n k]hy]htftt}9sdSs .

s/s/L bv]sf 38fdf ca t ysf0{yk]] rgf]tL lbg nflu/x]of]+t/ laGtL la;fpg]7fp sxL st}lyPg . ;s]:Dd of]hTyfaf6 pDsg vf]lg'pQd / >]is/ xGYof]. rf8f]eGbf rf8f]pDsg';aeGbf pQd sfo{xg]lyof]. d]n]of]s"f cgGtnf0{ ;gfP . si0fsf sfgdf km';kl;fP . t/ 6] kR5/ nfu] st]f6 klg . plDsg]hlQm agfpg ;lsPg . 8h'jfx¿ y]Rrg kUof}?kfsf cfugLdf .

dflg;x¿ 7h7hf s"f ;gf0/x]y]. e]3k'sf hgtfn]s/ glt/]sf ugf;fx¿ cf0/x]y]. ;/sf/n]u7Lsf hUuf cGoq Jojl:yt u/]klg oxfsf]/fhu7Lsf]jf:tf gu/]sf]. hUuf ggfk]sf]. ul7of/n];xofl] gu/]sf]. k~raln ug{xDd]xDd]k/]sf]. af]sf, /fuf, ydf, efn]cflb s6f}tL u/] eLd;] bf]hvfsf]khf ug{k/]sf]. cflb–cgflb yk}uyf;f, ugf;f . ugugn]xfdf dg el/Py] sfg el/Py].

bf]hvf nhsf]cfugdf xfdL ';d:of' ;g] 'u:t' e0/x]sf lyof} ;gfpg]x¿sf dV un]sf lyPgg . xfd ;Gg]sfgn]a? y]g ;s]sf lyPgg . ToxL a]hf Ps uf]f tGg]L d]f kfv"f ;dfP/ ;fdGg]sf]kf]v/Ldf pEofP/ cfuf]cf]sn} 'xg]f bf0, of] PSsf0;f}ztfAbL xf]. ca ufpn]h]s/ lt/] zxl/ofn]df]h ub{vfg]lbg uP . hfqfdfqf eg]sf]klg vfg]d]hf]dfq xf]. e]3k'sf hgtfn]l98f]vfg gkfpg]clg oL ;xl/of bf]hvfnLn]r}ynyn]df;'vfg /fuf]dfUg]‡ ufpdf cl;gf k/] av{/Lsf]

k;Lgf :jfxf xG5–oxf a;] afnL / s/ vf]h] xG5 ‡ ca csf{sf]e/ gu/f} cfkmgf] cfugsf]b]tf kHg cfkmg}uf; sf6] c5]tf agfcf}+ csf{sf]efu}n6] eujfg kHg]of]hgf s;]h]gagfPs}/fdf].'

oL tGg]L n';Ss stf x/fP . d]h]eL8lt/ x]//x]+ dleq s"/]s"/fsf]8/ nfUbf]eL8 lyof]. 7Ls / a]"Lsn]dnf0{sfg ;dft] 'p7a;' ug{nufpg]of]hgf alg/x]sf];d]t b]v]d]h].

3fd 6fpsfdfly plSn;Sof]. ca xfdL xtfl/of}. kUg'c? 6f9f lyof]. laxfgsf];f/f ;do eLd]j/sf]eJo cgel'tdf xfdL rh]d 8a]sf lyof}. Pp6f kfrLg ;Eotfsf]bz{gn]xfdf k/]hLdf gof rl/q / gof gfosx¿sf syfn]7fp agfPy]. zh]ª sf yDsfdf xfdL cuflnP/ sbof}. dfl:t/sf b]p/fnL, wd9f{sf, u]/L, s"L / lau';Ddsf dfgjLo ;Eotfn]8f]/Psf a:tLn]xfdL tLgef0 dHhfn]5f0of}.

'ca l98f]lhpgf/ ug{;af/L xf];' . ;f/f z/L/ sfn}ePsf, v66fsf gª a];/L a9] krf;lt/ pl5l66Psf l3gnfUbf Ps nDah]efG5fsf]af6f]b]vfP .

geGb}dbgbf;n]eg]eGbf :jflbnf]l98f]bf]hv]ldqx¿;fy ;fw]sf]uGbsf / e6df;sf]crf/, l3p / dx, ;fu / df;sf]ynyn] 8Nn]v';fgL / dhfsf]rfgf–gf06f]h]pQ/L / blIf0fL wf] b]g]u/L vf0of]. :yfgLo ;Lk / :jfb a]n}s"f xf]. ltgnf0{hfufpg / km]hfpg xfd]hful/nf xft / dgsf]lgi7f rflxG5 . To;f]ePdf s;]h]xfb] . lht ;a}sf]xG5 . bf]hvfnL l98f];knSs lgnkl5 dx rf6b}lg:s]sf jfUn]eGb}lyP– 'd]h]t aufnsf]vf8L b]g]u/L vfP .'

>Ldfg siOf s]sd, pgL cem}k/ ku]+ 'P Ü d]h]t gf0n g}b]g ku]Ü'

of]xf;f]dfq lyPg–:jfb / ;Gtli6sf]ahf]3 kltlqmof lyof]. cfltYo / :gxsf]alnof];';f/ lyof]. lgl:kmqmL 8h] e]bfsf]ef]hgsf]cdNo 5fk lyof]. r/Lsf]6]Hjf0 xl/dfg d';d';'xf;] elg/xem]dnf0{nfUof+ 'nf6f xf]To;}d]h];;"fnL oxf agfpsf]x't ‡'

ca 'ofs'n]l98f]kfPsf lyP . tL :jfb / ef]ssf avfgdf h6g yfn]. ef]s df/kl5 ;lhnf]5–ef]ssf]gof ls:;f sYg . xf] lrqgf/fo0fn]oltv]}eg+ 'bf]hvfdf a9L 5g yfdL hflt . r/d ul/aL / lgwg]tf xg]eP ltgsf lk9L 6$gk5{. wgLb]v u/La;Dd of]hfltn]ef/L af]s]}hLjg rnfPsf]xG5 . bf]hvf eLd;]gsf] khf ubf{9flnPsf] /fuf]sf] /ut lkpg]sfd yfdLx¿ g]uy[. kl5 pgLx¿n] xLgtfaf]vn]Tof]ug}5f8]. ToxL a]hfb]v ltgs}ufpdf cl;gf k5{klx/f]hfG5, e0sDkn]3/ kQfn e;f0lbG5 .'

hf]zLn]s"fsf]la6 df/]+'wd[eq lj1fg sltsf]xf]hf ‡'

pgn]atfPy]+rGb]jtL / nflknNofª ufpx¿ To;}sf kdf0f xg . ca ;dfhzf:qLo cfvfn]ltgsf]ldf+f / ljj]rgf xg'h?/L lyof]. t/ xfdL;u vfnL kZgsf aSnf abf lyP–pQ/sf ;fgf skf;]8Nnf klg lyPgg .

hLjg o:t}gkf0g]pQ/x¿ vf]hlbg]/x/sf]uhN6f]/x]5 . vf]Hof] vf]Hof] / km]/ klg vf]Hof]. t/ pQ/x¿ k/══k/══k/══.

r/Lsf]6 pSnbf crfgs hf8f]aflSnof]. d]h]3fd;u ugf;f]kf]'b}unaGbL uYo]. bf]hv]P3f/tNnf 3/df nfu]sf]cfuf]h]em:sfP/ eGof+ 'b]z lrGg afsL g}5 .'

ó ó

sfe]sf] ;flxTos ofqf / dxf/fhsf]/f}?k

✍ jf;b] u'fufO{

sfe]lgjf;L åfl/sf rf}hfufO{sf]d]/f k'/fgf ldq . nfdf] ;do e0 ;s]sf]5 pxf ;usf] p7a; . aXdlko k[d:j?ksf] kljq gfdn] k'sfl/g yfn]kl5 klg pxf ;usf]of]p7a ;df s§}sdL cfPsf]5}g . 3Lp /ªsf]s'tf{ ;?jfndf xi6kl6 z/L/ clg nfdfnfdf ltnrfdn]bfxL hUf / s]z pgsf]clxn] ;Dd sfod aflx/L klxrfg . kfol ;flxTos sfo{qmddf pxf ;u a9L e]6 3f6 e0/xG5 / oxL l ;nl ;nfdf pxf d]/f]vf]hL klg ul//xgÙG5 cfjZos kbf{ . d]/f]cfjZostfdf pxf sfof{nod} wfpgÙG5 . o:tf dfG5] ;u s'/fsfgL / aftlrt e0/xbf d]/f c? ldqx? pxfsf] aflx/L :j?knfO{lgofn] s:tfs:tf dfG5] ;u o ;sf] ;Dks{5 eg] ddfly g} zªsfsf]cfvf u8fpg klg a] nufpb}gg . tL ldqx?sf]o:tf]dgfl] j1fg a‰g] laIQs}d ltgnfO{jf:tljstf atfOlbG5'. pxf a9fgLns07 cf>d ;u ;DaIGwt xgÙG5 / ;flxTo pxfsf]?lrsf]lf}q . d]/f]hafkmn]tL kSs k5{ / x]/]sf]x]o}u5{ .

@)^^ k'; @% ut]zlgaf/ . clegj ;flxTo ;dfh hf]/kf6L sf7df8f}h] dfl ;s?kdf cfof]hgf ub{cfPsf] ;flxTos sfo{qmddf lgdUg e0/x]sf xG5f}– ldq si0fb] l/dfn / d . xfdL b'j}; u}xG5f}. olQsf}f aflx/L cfj/0fn]hf]sf]xLdf zªsf pAhf0lbg ; lfd ToxL bfxLjfn Jol]QmTj xfdf sfgdf v';Ss dGq0ff ug{cf0k'0 5g– æcfpbf] df3 @# ut] sfe]sf] wlnvj]hdf cf>dsf tk{af6 ;flxTos sfo{qmdsf] cfof]hgf xb}5 . tkfO{? b'j}hfO{clxn]g}lgDtf . :jfdL rGbf]zhL dxf/fh klg hfgÙG5 . sfo{qmddf pxfsf]k]jrg xG5 . o; cl3 klg pxfsf]k]jrgdf tkfO{?] ;do ldnfpg ;SgePg . To ;}h]o ; k6ssf nflu a]h]f lgDtf 5 . km/s gk/f] . a? sfo{qmddf jfrgsf nflu Pp6f sljtf klg Nofpg geNg'xf]hf .Æ

Ps dlxgfkl5sf]sfo{qmd . Toqf]cfb/ ;fy k'j{clen]v ;d] ptf/ u/L ul/Psf] lgDtf . si0fb] hL / d b'j}h]dVfdV u¥of}. bfofafof ;f]rPg . ;jLsf/ ;'rs 6fpsf xNnfof}/ jrgsf]le ;f klg cfk]h]nuf0lbof}–xG5, xfdL cfp5f}.

@)^^ dªl ;/ dlxgfkl5 of]jif{/ ljjfxsf]Pp6}dfq nug afsL /x]5–df3 @$ ut]. xg t cfjZostfsf]l ;4fGt ckgfP/ Hof]tifx? c? lbg klg o:tf nug lgsfNg vlkk ; e0 ;s]sf 5g lxhf]cfh . Tolt dfq geP/ oxL cfjZostfsf] l ;4fGtsf cfwf/df j/aw"/ ltgsf cleefjsdf nuglagfsf]j}flxs sfo{qmd klxNo} ;DkGg ug{/ kl5 nugsf a]hf To ;nfO{ ;dy{ u/fpg]nx/ klg ;? e0 ;s]sf]5 . ;dfhn]krfpb}uPkl5 gxg]s'/f]s]g}kf]/Xof]/ tjklg nug kfP ;Dd ;a]h]To ;}f 5fkf5fk u5{ . df3 @$ ut]jf:tjdf nug ;dft] j}flxs aGwgdf aflwgx?sf nflu Pp6f cf} / aGof]. ljjfxsf yk}lgDtf cf0ku]dsxf klg . st}s6fsf] st}s6Lsf]. sltko lgDtfdf t df3 @# ut]g}uP/ ;3fpk3fp ul/ lbgkg[cj:yf klg gcfPsf]xf]g . t/ ;a}sfo{qmdnfO{5n] si0fb]hL / d b'j} ;flxTos sfo{qmdsf]lgDtf dfGg wlnvj]h hfg]lgisif{df k'Uof}.

---

oftfoftsf nflu cf>ds}uf8L lyof]. bO{lg lbg cl3 g}To ;sf] ;do–;fl/0fL ;lxtsf]lnlvt hfgsf/L xfdLn]kf0 ;s]sf lyof}. xfdL cfkmhfO{kfos kg{ dxf/fhu~h rf]sdf laxfgsf]!) @! ah]pkl:yt eof}. Toxf uf8L cfpg] ;do !)÷@) tf]sPsf]lyof]. Ps}dg} 9Lnf ePsf]df klg xfdLnfO{stfstf c ;lhnf] dx ;'; e0/x]sf]lyof]. uf8L ce]}kGwaL ; ldg} 9Lnf cfof]. olt xbfxb}klg cfpb} 5g eGg]hfgsf/L kf0Psf a}fuL h]f pk{3gZofd clwsf/L 5l6xfn]. uf8L cufl8 bf]8of]. pgL kl5kl5 k5Øfpg yfn]. ;a}sf]cfu]xdf e\08}tLg ;o ld6/ k/ uP/ uf8L /f]sof]. a}fuL h]fn]d2f lht] uf8Ln]xf¥of]. afl]g}sf cufl8 gafl]g}h]slxn] kf]Gofo kfPsf]5 / pgL uf8Ldf plSnP . uf8Ln]cuudgsf nflu kfªu u8fof].

aLraf6sf ;flxTos ofqfx?nfO{cfkmdf ;dflxt ub{uf8L gof afg{] j/ k'Uof]. ;do ;u kf]?hf]/L v]lg ?rfpg] ;flxTosf/x? oxf klg lgs}/x]5g . ltgsf nflu kGwaL ; ldg} hlt uf8L /f]sof] ;do uhf/] . t/ ;Gtf]f s]eof]eg]pleg] l ;6 klg afsL g/fvLsg uf8L el/e/fp eof]. a9Øf]hLdf cfPsf]a} wfCg wf]f]k/]sf] a9f]h:tf]uf8L ;sLg ;sL :of:of ub{cufl8 a9Øf]. bO{f/ hgf ylkg]7fp7fpdf ylkb}uP . tf]sPsf] ;do s]xL 9lnf]!@$% ah]uf8L wlnvj]h k'Uof]. gu/kflnsfsf] dgfx/ kfË0fdf pleP/ cfª 6s6Sofof]. ofqfx? rp/el/ 5l/P . /flknf]3fd . wlnvj]hsf]lr ;f]r ;f]xfjf . ;a}hgf 5§}lsl ;dsf]/f]dfGrsf]cgel't ug{yfn].

ofqfsf qmddf eQmk'/sf]knf ;]af6 s]xL cufl8 a9]kl5 afoftkf{vf]' kfl/kl§ plePsf]lzjhLsf]ljzfn dl'tf] ;a}sf]dg tfg}sf]lyof]. cfvf 6fl ;Psf]lyof]. dg kkfNn ag}sf]lyof]. wlnvj]h cfln]Pkl5 k'j{lbzfsf]bfoftkf{aLr hËndf 7l8Psf] csf]ljzfn a'4dl't{b]vkl5 ofq'-dgn]eg :juL{ cfgGbsf]cgel't ug{yfNof]. of] bZo b]bf nfUYof]Jojxf/n]pgsf]-a'4sf] pkxf ; e0/x]klg cljrlnt dbfdf pgn]ce}zflGtsf nflu va/bf/L ul//x]sf 5g . ;fRr}g}of]bZo lgs}dgdfks b]vGYof]. xg t wlnvj]hsf]k'j{k{ kl ;4 uf]v'/] j/ dxfb] dlGb/ tyf clns dfly 8f8fdf sflnsfb]Lsf]dlGb/ klg sd cfsif{sf s]b dflgb}gg . oxfaf6 b]vg]lxdfnL bZofjnLx?sf]t ce\ s'/}gu/f}. Tof]Tolt dgdfks xG5, t/ Toxf ;Ddsf]ofqf cfh s ;}hfO{h'/}sf]lyPg .

:yfgLo ;flxTosf/ ldqx? ;fob xfd]kvf{df lyP, vNnf rp/sf]/flknf] 3fddf d';d';'xf:t}al ;/x}sf . ;fob pgLx? eGb}lyP– gof gkfnsf]gof ;lHwfg aGb}u/]sf]306f3/sf] ;x/af6 cfPsf dfG5}x? ! o:t}xG5g .

df3sf]dlxgf . df}ddf yf/}abnL . sfo{qmd gu/kflnsfejgleq xndf ug{ls aflx/ rp/df < Psl5gsf] ;do o ;}h]vfof]. sl/a cfwf 306fhltsf] cndn . xn pQ/tkf{kms]sf]eujfg lzjsf]tk:ofeld lxdfnh:tf]rL ;f]. aflx/L rp/ blIf0ftkf{kms]sf]/fhf hgssf]hgsk'/h:tf]tftf]. axd't tft}sf klfdf hDof] ha :jfdL rGbf]zhL dxf/fhn]klg To ;df ;xdlt u/]. ;a}cf–cf^gf nflu Pp6fPp6f s';L{af]s] rp/df lg:s]. sf]xL kslts]kToIf :kz{f ;f]e}rp/df a:g ?rfP . h]eP klg ca hd36n] ;flxTos sfo{qmdsf]cfsf/ ux0f u¥of].

sfo{qmdsf dVo cfsif{f lyP– .:jfdL rGbf]zhL dxf/fh . pg}sf]cgdltn] sfo{qmd cl3 a9Øf] . sfo{qmdsL pb3f]ifsf algg– bLkf rf}hfufO{. pgsf] efjeªuL xbf{sZn pb3fl6f0fsf nflu pgdf sxL sdL eO/x]sf]k|tLt xG5of]. pgL sxL x8a8fx6df blvlGyg . :jfdL rGbz]hL dxf/fhsf]JolQmTjsf cufl8 afNg' kbf{sf]kl/0flt klg xf]g ;SYof]of]. h]xf];, ;fx;sf ;fy pgn]sfo{qmd ;'? ul/g Pp6f cfWoflTds ehg ufogsf nflu ;k|l;4 ehguflosf kNnjL /fo rf}w/LnfO{ sfo{qmddf lgDTofP/ . xf/dflgodsf] ;'dw'/ ;Ëltsf ;fy pgsf]ufog ;'? eof]. ehg ;+s|t efiffdf lyof]. vNnf rp/, dl;gf]gf/L:j/ . aGb sf7fdf h:tf]hf8n] :j/ uGhg ;sg] . To;dfly ;a}nfO{;xh cy{;Dk|]f0f xg g;Sg] ;+s|t ehg . clwsfz+ >f]tf To;tk|{cfslif{t xg]'sf] ;§f cf–cfˆg}ukmdf Jo:t b]vP . jftfj/0f o:tf]b]vGYof]–lgDTofOPsf cltlysf]sxL xb;Dd ckdfg eO/x]5 . sfo{qmdsf] pkxf; eO/x]5 . t/ pkl:yt >f]tfsf]lgot eg]k6Ss}To:tf]lyPg . uflosf kNnjL >f]tflt/ Wofg glbO{ehgufogdf lgdUg eO/lxg . cfˆgf]st{o slQ lal;{gg . o:tf]w}o{n]pgsf]JolQmTjdf ce}{lgvf/ ylk/x]sf]k|:6 xGYof].

ehg ;lsof]. >f]tfn]tfnL lk6]. ehg a'em]/ xf]Og ;lsP/ . sfo{qmdsf gfos :jfdL rGbz]hL dxf/fh afv|fsf vf]7df af3n] em}D6e}{ lgs} /fb|?kdf >f]tf;fd' jrgn]hf0nfUg kU]– s]xf]ltdLx?sf]rfnf < sfo{qmd z'ef/De ub}{ Pp6L cltly uflosf ltdLx?sf ;fd'ehg uf0/x]sL l5g . ltdLx? eg]cf–cfˆg} u6df ulkmO/x]sf 5f}. s]ltdLx? lognfO{sd cfSb]5f}< ltdLx?sf cufl8 ljleGg efiffdf krf;f}ehg s07:y ufpg ;lS5g logL . csf{n]eg]sf s'f ltdLx? ;Gbgf}eg]ltdf s'frflx s;n];G5g < >f]tfx? ;ftf]p8]sf aRrfe}{/ftf]dv nfP/ rkrfk cf–cfˆg}:yfgdf al;/x]. dxf/fhsf]/f|?k ce}{zfGt eO;s]sf] lyPg . >f]tfnfO{5f8]/ pgL kml/ pb3fl]ifsflt/ vlgP– æltdf]pb3fl]f0f ug{lfdtf 5}g . pb3fl]f0fsf]snf 5g . h;nfO{sfo{qmddf lgDTofO/x]sL 5f}p;}sf]gfd z'4 pRrf/0f ul//x]sL 5}gf}. pgL ce{m yKb}lyP– pb3fl]fsn]sfo{qmddf cfˆgf]ljåQf 5f6g]xf]Og, sfo{qmd dfq ;'rf? ug{xf]. dxf/fhsf]/f|?kL olt cNkk|jrg ;lg;sk]l5 pkl:yt ;a}dxfge'efjsf]:jTj x/fof]. Tjd z/0fdÚ sf]l:yltdf sfo{qmd ?kfGt/0f eof]/ ;'rf??kdf cufl8 a9Øf].

eO'df l;of]v;}sf]cfjfh klg 1ft xg]Ú jftfj/0fdf sfo{qmd cl3 a9b}uof]. ;a}n]cf–cfˆgf tfhf÷k'/fgf /rgf ;'gfP cf–cfˆg}9Ëdf . ;dofefjn];a}nfO{Tof] cj:yf klg h'/]g . sltsf /rgf vNtLsf vNtLd}af; a;]. lgoldt /flqlj>fdsf nflu cf–cfˆgf u'8 klxNofpg tL;k}tL; lsnf]d6/sf]ofqf kml/ oyf;do to ugk{Yof{sf7df8f}t/ . o;}n]klg ;a}nfO{;do gh'/}sf]xg' ;S5 /rgfjfrgsf nflu .

sfo{qmdsf]yf/}];do k':ts–ljdf{rgn]klg lnof]. slj aXdlko k|]d:j?ksf] **xbosf]dfemdf**Ú gfds sfJoslt klg o;}sfo{qmddf ;fj{hlgs u/}sf lyP sfo{qmd gfos pg}:jfdL rGbz]hL dxf/fhn].

sfo{qmdsf]csf{dVo cfsif{0f :jfdLhLsf]k|jrg lyof]. sfJosf ljifodf ljleGg /f]rs3f]rs k|;Ë pgn];'gfP . sfo{qmddf k|:t't sfJosf ;DaGwdf pgsf] Pp6}lgisif{;dLIff lyof]– slj tf dfG5]nfO{p7fpg]–hufpg]vfnsf]xf]'gk5{lg/fzf pTkGg u/fpg]vfnsf]xf]Og . Tof]klg bz]k|dn]cf]tkf]t slj tf xf]'gk5{ tfls ;a}n] To:tf]sfJo x/xdz]f ufpb}lx8f]g . ;du|df slj tfn]bz]k|lt cufw cf:yf hufpg ;Sgk5{ g ls g/fd|f s'fx?sf]Jo ªUofTds k|:tlt dfq .

/fhgLlts 3f]rk]r, ;d;fdlos /fhgLlts c;Gtli6 / lj;Ëltsf w'/}s'f sljtfdf JoQm ePsf];Gbe{df :jfdLhLeGbf k'j{Qmf cltly d3gfy sfˆn}sf]egf0 lyof]– cfh oxf k|:t't ePsf /rgf /fhgLlts bnsf zLif{y bO{f/ g]tf /fv]/ ;'gfpg kfPsf]eP slt dhf cfpYof]xf]hf Ú sfo{qmd slt kmnbfoL xGYof]xf]hf ÚÚ st}bz]sf]bbg{fs kl/l:yltsf]afw ltgn]cfTd;ft uy{ls < k'j{Qmf cltlysf] o; egf0k|lt dxf/fhsf]c;xdlt lyof]– ltgsf]pkl:ylt oxf ;'xfpb}g . ltgnfO{ o:tf]sfJo ;'gfpg–g;'gfpg'sf]sg}cy{/xb}g, lsgls ltgsf sfgdf o:tf pksf/L jrg c8g ;Qm}gg .

sfo{qmd ;flxlTos lyof]. t/ k|jrgsf qmddf sg}Pp6f ;Gbe{df / fhgLlts k|;Ëlt/ ljifo df8b}k|:6 efiffdf :jfdLhL k|hftGqsf klfdf k'/fk'/ jsfnt ug{yfn]. pgsf]ts{lyof]– ul/aL sDolgi6x?sf]/fhgLltsf]dVo ;|f]t xf]. o;}n]pgLx?sf]/fhgLlt ul/aL x6fpg]klfdf sbflk xGg . lsgls, ul/aL x6g] lalQs}sDolgi6 /fhgLltsf]dxfg ;S5 . pgLx?sf]/fhgLlt ;lsG5 . o; ts{df pgn]Pp6f /f]rs k|;Ë klg hf8g EofP– æ3fpdf eGs]sf leqmufsf cufl8 3fp ;'sfpg]dNxd b]vfof]eg]ltgn]lj/f]w u5{g . lj/f]w ugf{sf]sf/0f xG5 Tof]3fp lgsf]eof]eg]pgLx? Toxf eGsg kfpb}gg . ltgsf]bfgfkfgL ;lsG5, xf]– To:t} xG5 sDolgi6x?sf cufl8 cfd ?kdf ul/aL lgjf/0fsf s'f klg .Æ

:jfdLhLsf]o; lgisif{k0f{egf0sf ljklfdf s;}n]klg cf}nf 78Øfpg ;sg]g . a? k|jrg ;lsPkl5 pN6};dyg{df tfnL ahfP . aflx/L cfj/0fdf of]axt pkl:ylt k|hftGqsf klfdf b]vof]. leqL cfTdf s:sf]s;tf]lyof]kªlQmsf/nfO{ yfxf ePg .

sfJojfrgn]a9L ;do vfPsf]o; sfo{qmdnfO{:jfdLhLn]w'/}nDAofpg rfxg]g . 5f6f]dL7f]k|jrgdf >f]tf nf]ebf nf]eb}k|jrg ;lsof]. :jf:Yosf nflu lrlsT;sx?sf];Nnfx klg ;fob o:t}xG5 Sof/ Ú bO{f/ uf; vfpmvfpm nfUb}lf vfg 5f8g]. clg dfq hLpnfO{kmf0bf u5{. xf] o:t}eof]oxf klg .

sfo{qmdk|ltsf]dNofªsg :jfdLhLsf]dfq lyPg . jflrt /rgfx?sf];dLIff ug{qmddf plePsf lbJo r]tgf ;flxTo ;dfhsf cWolf kfWofks efujt 9sfnn] k|;Ë ldnfP/ :jfdLhLsf]k'j{/f|?ksf]vh/}k|z+f ug{EofOxfn]. of]cGoyf lyPg klg . jf:tjdf of]sfo{qmd o;/L clt g};f]o jftfj/0fdf ;DkGg xg ;Sgdf dxf/fhsf]ToxL /f|?ksf]k|efj lyof]. o;df bO{dt /xg . o; lsl;dsf] /f|?ksf]k|bz{g :jfdLhL :jo+sf nflu slt 7Ls÷a]7Ls s]lyof]c?n]dNofªsg ug{ljifo /xg . t/ sfo{qmd ;'rf? ug{sf nflu eg]Tof]k|xf/ cr's ag}sf]lyof]. a? Toxf w/}n]cfk;L k|Zg s]u/]eg] **dxf/fh**Ú sf]pkflw kfPkl5 ;fwx? klg o;/L /f| ?kdf k:t't xg ?rfpbf /x]5g ls Sof xf]< kªlQmsf/nfO{nfUof] **dxf/fh**Ú zAbk|ltsf] of] JoªUojf0f ;fob :jfdLhLlt/ geP/ g]kfnsf k'j{tL{ **ax>L dxf/fhx?**Ú lt/ nlIft lyof].

s'f]h];'s}eP klg o; k|;Ëdf Pp6f tLtf]jf:tljstf s]xf]eg]xfdL hf] sf]xL klg c? s;}sf]s8f cgzf;g :jLsf5f}{ t/ cfk}{Tof]jftfj/0f lgdf{0f ug{ rf;f]b]vf0/x]sf xb}gf}. Wofg lbO/x]sf xb}gf}. To;tk{xfdL sl]Gb|t xg};Qm}gf}. oxf dfq xf]g, o:tf c? sfo{qmddf klg xfdf]cfr/0f o;}u/L kblz{t eO/x]sf]xG5 . jf:tjdf of]s'/f ;To xf]ls ha;Dd csf{sf]s'/f ;Gg]afgLsf]ljsf; xfdLdf xGg ta;Dd o:tf]kl/l:yltn]xfdLdf Ps5q /fh ul//xg]5 . To;}xF]fn]o:tf] ;Eo ;flxlTos jftfj/0fsf aLr klg :jfdL rGb|zhL dxf/fhsf]o:tf]ckTofl ;t /fh|?k Pp6f dL7f]kl/sf/ aGg kU'of]. t/ dL7f]eO{sg klg o:tf]kl/sf/sf]ck]ff xfdLn] eljiodf slxNo}s;}af6 klg ug{b}g .

sfo{qmd t ;lsof], t/ wlnvf]hb]lv eQmk'/sf];Nnf3f/L;Dd ;xh?kdf cfPsf]uf8Lnf0f{To;eGbf cufl8 sf6]{j/;Dd cf0kU'g em08}yk ;f9|b0{306fsf] ;do vlr{g k¥of]. lbg kl/tlbg a9bf]uf8Lsf]rfk, To;dfly ;8s lgdf0f{ ;Wf/sf] sfd / kgf}tLsf]afx| jif{dh]hf Ps;fy k/]sf];do . hfd gk/f]; klg lsg < hf]g]t /ftsf];f9]gf}ah]dxf/fhu~h xb}uf{Ëa'sf]uGtJo klxlnof]. t/ dgdf slQ klg zflGt lyPg . Ir;f]la5Øf}gfdf klN6bf;Dd klg d]/f dgdf Pp6}s'/f ;NanfO/Xof]–s]xfdL xfdf];+sf/ cfk{lgdf0f ug{;Q]gf}<l o:tf ;fdfGo s'/fdf klg ;fj{hlgs ?kdf csf{sf]pkbf]z ;lg/xgk5{< ;fob of]k|Zg clxn]dfq xf]g, d]/f]dgdf hLjgkof{t ;NanfO/xg]5 . c:t'.

ó ó

b} nfUof]eg]s]s]g;f]r]sf]xg]x/].
cfh}/fd xg]/fhf ef]n tf jgjf; P Û
-gLltsf s'faf6

s]tkfO{F]
cfkmgf aR rfx ? nfO{
: t/Lo afn–pkofu]L k': t s
k9fpg'eP s f]5 ‡

k5f/sf] kftf]

lgofqf–;flxTosf];}4flGts kl/ro

✍lgdf{[L Jof;

ofqf;flxTo;hgfTds uBn]vgsf]Ps dxŒjk'0f{eb xf]. o;df ofqfsf/:jo+]ofqfsf qmddf b]v]–ef]u]sf ljljw kl/bZo, 36gf–k|;Ë tyf ;ufn]sf cg'ejnfO{cfTdk/s zh}Ldf lnlka4 u/]sf]xG5 . To;f]xbf of]lgtfGt oyfy{k/s, cg'ejfTds / ofqfsf/sf]lghfTds /fun];dlGjt n]vg xf]. ofqf;flxTo ljZj;flxTodf nfdf];dob]lv k|rlnt xb}cfP/ kl/tli7t;d]t eO;s]sf]5 / g]kfnL ;flxTodf klg of]nfd};dob]lv n]vh+}cfPsf]kfOG5, ;fy}cToGt /f]rs / 1fgj4{s;d]t /x]sf]of]n]vg ljljw kjlQx¿nfO{cfTd;ft ub{gjgj zh}L–lzNksf] cfljisf/ / cjnDag ub{tyf ax'cfoflds aGb}nf]slk|otfsf ;fy ljsf;kydf cl3 a9]{ ca ljwfut :jtGq cl:tTjsf]:yfkgfsf lglDt ;ª3if{t 5 . o;f]eP tfklg o; n]vgn]ljZj;flxTodf klg / g]kfnL ;flxTodf klg gflds l:y/tf eg]kf0;s]sf]5{g . o; n]vgnfO{ae'mfpg cª u]hL ;flxTodf ;fdfGotof 6Øfen ln6/]r/, 6Øfen PsfpG6, 6Øfen d]jfo/ cflb zAbsf ;fy}6Øfen{ / dfg]gf]hf}u{ oL bO{zAbsf]of]uaf6 aL;f}+ztfAbLdf gjlgdf{0f ul/Psf]6Øfenf}u{ zAb klg k|rlnt b]vG5 eg]lxGbL ;flxTodf ofqf;flxTo, ofqfjQ, ofqfjQfGt, ed0fjQfGt cflb cg]s zAbx¿sf]kof]u xg]u/]sf]kfOG5 . To:t}g]kfnL ;flxTodf klg ;fdfGotof o;sf ofqfjQfGt, ofqfjQ, ofqf;+d/0f, ofqfljj/0f, ofqflgaGw, ed0fjQfGt, ofqf;flxTo, ofqf–ed0f_–;flxTo, lgofqf cflb cg]s gfd k|rlnt 5g . oLdWo]ofqf–n]vgsf]km/flsnf]cyf{df ofqf;flxTo{ gfd ljzf]if k|rlnt /x]sf]kfOG5 . ofqf;flxTo{ zAbsf]lgdf{0f g}ofqf{ / ;flxTo{ oL bO{zAbsf]of]uaf6 ePsf]xbf ofqf;flxTo eg]sf]ofqfjfªdo jf ofqf;DaGwL h:tf];'s}lsl;dsf]n]vg cyjf ofqfsf];f]em]j:tk/s j0f{g geP/ ;flxlTos dNooSt ofqf–n]vg xf]eGg]:jtM :ki6 5 / ;flxlTos dNooSt ofqf–n]vg eGgfn]ofqLsf]lghfTds /fu / cg'e'tsf];d]t ;Gb/ ;dGjo /x]sf]tyf lgtfGt¿kn]cfTdk/s 9Ëaf6 k:t't ul/Psf] ofqfj0f{g eGg]alemG5 . zh}Lut bli6n]ofqf;flxTosf ljljw ksf/ kfOG5g . h;dWo]ofqfsf/sf]lghfTds /fusf]kfwfGo / cg'e'tsf]kfaNo /x]sf]tyf lgaGwfTds, efjfTds Pj+/;fTds zh}Ldf n]vPsf]ofqf;flxTosf]Ps e]bnfO{ g]kfnLdf otf rf/ bzsb]lv lgofqf{ eGg yflnPsf]5 / of]zAb lbgfglbg nf]slk|o xb}uP/ ofqf;flxTo zAbsf]kof{ojfrL;d]t alg;s]sf]5 .

tf/fgfy zdf{sf]ofqf;flxlTos uGy **a]hf0tlt/ a/flnbf** -@)@^_ sf]eldsf n]{g]qmddf afnsi0f kf]v/]hn]zdf{sf]pSt uGydf ;ªuxLt lgaGwfTds zh}Ldf k:t't, n]vsLo lghfTds /fun]kof{t dfqfdf /l~ht Pj+xflb{tfn]cf]tkf]t, sNkgfl;St / cg'el'tkan /rgfx¿nfO{g]kfnL ofqf;flxTosf]gjLgtd dfgssf ¿kdf lnP/ pkof{t ljzi]ftfn];DkGg ofqf–sltsf cyf{df zdf{sf tL /rgfx¿nfO{

lgofqf ;±f lbO{pgn] cf^gf] pSt eldsfTds nIvaf6 @)@% ;fndf gkfnL ;flxTodf lgofqf zAbsf]gjlgdf0f / kyd kofu ;d{ u/]sf] kfOG5 . tbgGt/ tf/fgfy / pgsf pQ/jtL{sx¿ ;i6fx¿n] gkfnLdf lgofqfTds sf]6sf]ofqf-nIvgnfO{ lg/Gt/tf lbP/ nf]slkotf / kLti7f kbfg u/]sf] kfOG5 .

o; sf]JoTklQaf/]leS6/ kwfgsf]o:tf]egfO /x]sf] kfOG5 M– lgaGw ljwf aemfpg aGw -aGwg_ zAbdf koQm lg pk ; u{ ofqf df kofu u/L gjlgdf0f ul/Psf]zAb lgofqf xf]. lgofqf zAb gkfnL ;flxTodf gjlgld{ / dfns zAb xbgfn] o; sf]kofu gkfnLafx]s cGo efiff–;flxTodf gePsf]xbf o; sf]kl/efiff klg xfn;Dd gkfnL ljåfgx¿af6 dfq ul/Psf]kfOG5 . tLdWo] sx]L dxEjkO0f{kl/efiffx¿nfO{oxf k:t't ul/G5 .

lgofqfnfO{ljleGg gkfnL ljåfgx¿n]cf-cf^g}lsl;dn]kl/eflift u/]sf 5g . tLdWo]sltko ljåfgåf/f k:t't kl/efiffnfO{oxf p4t ul/G5 .

gkfnL ;flxTodf lgofqf zAbsf] lgdf{f / kyd kofQmf afnsi0f kf]v/]hn] tf/fgfy zdfåf/f lgaGwfTds zhLdf /lrt afxj6f ofqf-/rgfx¿sf]; ªux **ahf0tlt/ a/flnbf** -@)@^_ sf]oL lgofqfaf/]zLif{s cf^gf]eldsfdf æ;Tosf]lg:tf]j0fg 5 eg] ofqfnIv -Travel Account_ / /d/dsf] cfgGb dl5Psf] 5 eg] lgofqf sxnfp5 egsf 5g .

gkfnL axt zAbsf] zdf lgofqfnfO{æofqf lgaGwsf]cfkGofl ; s jf pkfVofgfTds ¿kÆ /æofqfj0fgaf/]syfTds zhLdf nIvPsf]lgaGwÆ eg] bO{lsl;dn]lrgfOPsf] 5 .

o; ;DaGwdf g/]b rfkfufO{sf]cledt lgDgfg'; f/ kfOG5– ælgofqf cfTdk/s lgaGwsf]pkofuL pkljwfsf ¿kdf lng ;lsg]To:tf]nIvg xf] h;df j:t'tYosf] /IIvf gnfO{olSttYosf]/Ën]/ufP/ ;hLj snf l; hgfsf ¿kdf k:t't ul/G5 / ;GtlnT efjtYo Pj+oyfy{ j:t'tYosf] ;an ;dGjosf sf/0faf6 ;fdflhs hLjgsf]P]txfl;s ;flosf bli6n]hg ;jfws dxEjkO0f{xG5 .Æ

tf/fgfy zdf{n]ælgofqf eGgfn] ofqfj0fgdf lghfTds cgel'tsf] ;kmn ;dfjz ePsf]lgaGw eGg]alemG5 .Æ egsf 5g .

tf/fgfy zdfåf/f lgofqfnfO{o;/L klg lrgfOPsf] kfOG5 M– ælgofqf t l;hgfTds nIvsn]ofqf ubf{u/]sf lghL cgejx¿sf]ljz4 cfTdlgjbg xf] nIv xf]. cgel'tdf ulxl/Psf s'fx¿ ofqfsf]ult;u;u}kjflxt xg ; sdf dfq To:tf] ofqfTds /rgf lgofqf xG5 .Æ

/fhf]b ;jbLsf lj rf/df– æofqfdf kjQ xg]ofqLn]cfkmh]bIv]sf, eg]sf / cgejdf ;dfsf cgel'tk~hdf kfOg]tEjnfO{lgaGwsf]¿kdf :yfkgf u/]sf] 5 eg]To:tf /rgfnfO{lgofqf elgG5 .Æ

/fdnfn clwsf/Ln] æ;f]emf] ofqflj j/0fnfO{nIvsn]lghL /Ëdf /ufP/ ;flxlTos cleJolSt lbbf lgofqfsf]hGd xG5 .Æ egL nIvsLo cfTd/fun]/l~ht / ;flxlTos u0foSt ofqfnIvgsf ¿kdf kl/eflift u/]sf] kfOG5 .

lgdf]kL Jof;sf cg';f/ ælgofqf Ps :jR5Gb ksltsf]cgel'tkwfg / / ;l;St oyfyk/s l;hgfTds uBnIvg xf] o;df ;hgzLn ofqLåf/f cf^gf] ofqfgejnfO{kuf9 lghfTds /Ën]/ufP/ pGdSt, cfsif{ / cfNxfbs zhLdf cfTdk/s 9+af6 lgaGwfTds ¿kdf hLjGt kf/fn]k:t't ul/Psf]xG5 .Æ

pkoQm ljåfgx¿sf bli6sf0fx¿sf cfwf/df cGttM s]eGg ;lsG5 eg] sg};hgzLn ofqLn]ofqfsf qmddf bIv]efu]sf ljljw kl/bZo, 36gf-k ;Ë / ;ufnsf cgejnfO{lghfTds /Ën]/ufP/ efjgf / sNkgfsf]oyf]rt ;dGjosf ;fy dgfxf/L zhLdf cfTdk/s 9Ëaf6 lnlka4 u/]sf] oyfyk/s uBslt g} lgofqf;flxTo xf]/ of]ofqfsf/sf]kuf9 cfTd/fu/l~ht / cgel'tkan ofqfj0fg xf] h;df ofqfut j:t'Yo nIvsLo cfTdk/stfl;t Psfsf/ ePsf]xG5 . of] nIvg lghfTds cgel'tsf]kjfxn]el/Psf]pTsi6 ofqf;flxlTos nIvgsf tfTkod{f gkfnL;flxTosf nIvs / kf7sx¿sf aLr cToGt nf]slko 5 .

lgofqfsf kdV tEjx¿ lgDgfg'; f/ 5g M

-s_ ultzLntf, v_ :yfgLotf, -u_ tYofTdstf -3_ lghfTdstf, -ª_ cgel'tdotf, -r_ :jR5Gbtf, -5_ cfTdLotf, -h_ sNkgfkjL0ftf, /f]rstf, -'_ lrqfTdstf .

;dudf, gkfnL ;flxTosf ;Gbe{df lgaGwfTds zhLdf nIvPsf] lghfTdstfkwfg / cgel'tkan snfTds sf]6sf]ofqf-nIvg g}lgofqf xf]/ gfdsf bli6n]klg ;hgfsf bli6n]klg of]nIvg cGo ksf/sf ofqf-nIvgsf thgfdf lbgfglbg nf]slko xb}uPsf]5 .[1]

;Gbe{;fdu|L

-s_ k':ts M

clwsf/L, /fdnfn, **gkfnL lgaGw ofqf**, bf];f] ;+l;lSsd M d];{lkG6;], O: !(((. pk]tL, uËfk;fb, **bli6sf0fsf ljljw la;fpgL**, sf7df8f}+M kltef ksfzgsf @)$^ .[2] rfkfufO{-g/]b, ælgofqf cfTdk/s lgaGwÆ, ;b{xfbf' ;g cf]hL, -lj/f6gu/ M k'jf{rn ;flxTo kLti7fg, lj: ;+@)$@ . kwfg, leS6/, æ ofqf--eld0f_–;flxTofafnsi0f kf]v/]h, / cGo, ;Dkf-, **gkfnL axt zAbsf]z**, bf];f] ;+ sf7df8f}+M gkfn /fhsLo k1f kLti7fg, @)%) . jdf{ wL/]b / cGo, ;Dkf-, **lxGbL ;flxTosf]z**, ttLo ;+ jf/f0f;L M O: !(*% . zdf,{ tf/fgfy, **ahf0tlt/ a/flnbf**, t];f] ;+ sf7df8f}+M ;femf ksfzg, @)#$. ========, **gkfnL ;flxTosf]0ltxf;**, rf}yf] ;+ sf7df8f}+M clf/ ksfzg, @)%^ . >]7 bof/fd / dfxg/fh zdf{ **gkfnL ;flxTosf] ;lIKt 0ltxf;**, @)%^ . ;jbL, /fhfb, **;i6f ;li6 M bi6f bli6**, bf];f] ;+ sf7df8f}+M ;femf ksfzg, @)$(. ========, **:gftsf]Q/ gkfnL lgaGw**, sf7df8f}+M kf7Ø;fduL k;n, @)%^ . xl/dfxg, **;dLIf cf} ;flxTo sL ljwfo]** lbNnL M ;l/tf as xfp;, O: !(() .

-v_ ckksflzt zf]wkq M

pkfWofo, jbJof;, **gkfnL ofqf;flxTosf] kjlQut ljZn]if0f / dNofª sg**,ckksflzt ljBfjfl/lw zf]wkaGw, sf7df8f}+M lqej'g ljZjljBfno, sLltk'/, @)^^ .

-u_ kq-klqsf M

lgdf]kL Jof; ælgofqf ;flxTosf]l;hgfTds :j¿kÆ **dwks{** jif{#), c $, kO0f{ $@#, -lgofqf c _, k'}{t, k %(. zdf{ tf/fgfy, æ/x/nfUbf kf0nfx¿Æ, **dwks{** jif{ @@, c *, kO0f{ @$&, -sf7df8f}+M uf/vfkq ;+yfg, @)$^ k';_, k #* . zdf,{ tf/fgfy, ælgofqfÆ, **gkfn**, kfllfs, jif{ @, c @), -sf7df8f}+M sflGtk'/ klAns];G; @)%(, hf !^–#!_, k %! .

ó ó